

RD-A149 894

DEPLOYMENT AREA SELECTION AND LAND  
WITHDRAWAL/ACQUISITION M-X/MPS (M-X/MU. (U) HENNINGSON  
DURHAM AND RICHARDSON SANTA BARBARA CA 02 OCT 81

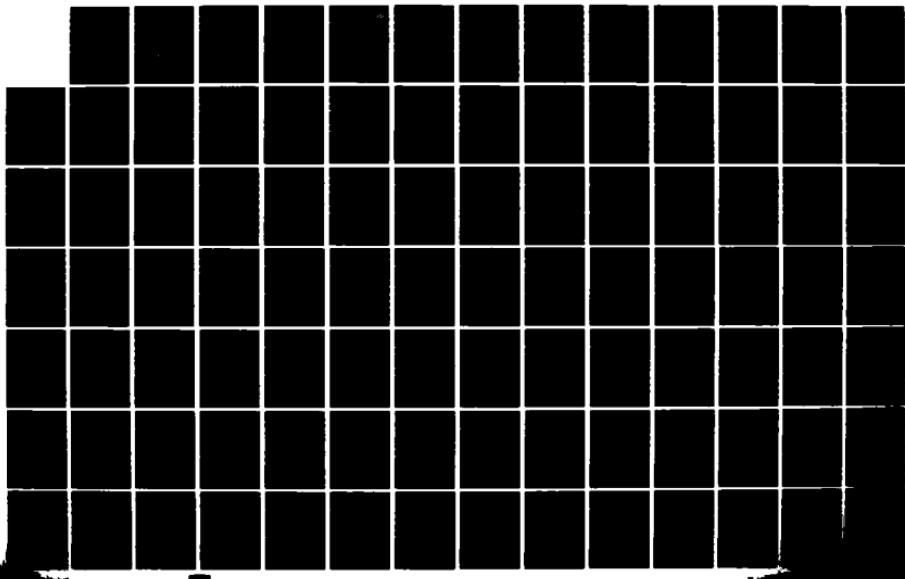
1/2

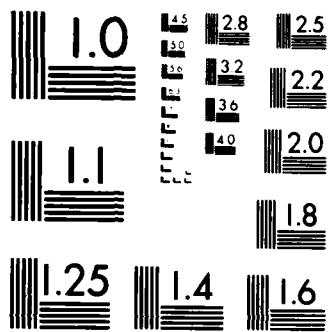
UNCLASSIFIED

M-X-ETR-2I

F/G 8/6

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS 1963 A

(1)

M-X/MPS

ENVIRONMENTAL  
TECHNICAL REPORT

AD-A149 894

DTIC FILE COPY

PRELIMINARY FEIS  
REVIEW COPY 2 OCTOBER 1981

DTIC  
ELECTED  
FEB 1 1985  
**S** D

ETR 2I

NYE COUNTY, NEVADA

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A  
Approved for public release  
Distribution Unlimited

DEPLOYMENT AREA SELECTION  
AND LAND WITHDRAWAL/  
ACQUISITION 1 24 163

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

## ERRATA

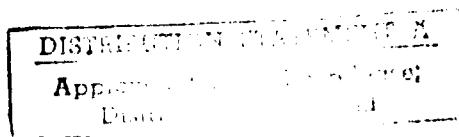
Except for those in the last three lines of the table, the values appearing in all tables entitled "Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry" are in thousands of current-year dollars. The values in the last three lines in these tables are in the units indicated for them.

The values that appear in the tables entitled "Projected M-X-related Land Requirements for Solid Waste Disposal" are in acres.

The incorrectly labeled tables to which this errata sheet applies are:

Table No.	Table Title	Page No.
2.I.2.1.A.	Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry	39
2.I.2.1.B.	Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry	40
2.I.2.1.C.	Personal Income by Major Sources and Total Labor and Proprietors Income by Type and Industry	41
2.I.10.1	Projected M-X-related Land Requirements for Solid Waste Disposal in Nye County, Nev.	126
2.I.10.2	Projected M-X-related Land Requirements for Solid Waste Disposal in Nye County, Nev.	128

Accession For	
FILE	DATA & I
FILE	TAB
FILE	INDEXED
FILE	INFORMATION
FILE	RECORDED
FILE	SEARCHED
FILE	SERIALIZED
FILE	INDEXED
FILE	FILED
By _____	
Distribution/ _____	
Availability Codes	
Avail	and/or
Dist	Special
A-1	



**M-X ETR-21**

**SOCIOECONOMIC IMPACT ESTIMATES  
DETAILED TABLES FOR  
NYE COUNTY, NEVADA**

**Prepared for**

**United States Air Force  
Ballistic Missile Office  
Norton Air Force Base, California**

**By**

**Henningson, Durham & Richardson, Inc.  
Santa Barbara, California**

**REVIEW COPY OF WORK IN PROGRESS**

**2 October 1981**

DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE  
WASHINGTON 20330



OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY

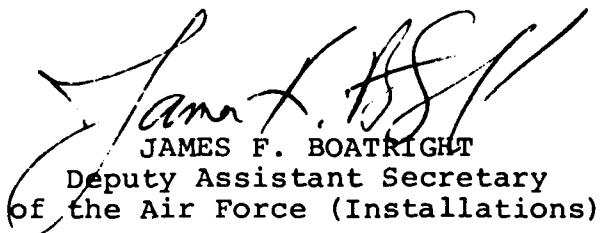
**Federal, State and Local Agencies**

On October 2, 1981, the President announced his decision to complete production of the M-X missile, but cancelled the M-X Multiple Protective Shelter (MPS) basing system. The Air Force was, at the time of these decisions, working to prepare a Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) for the MPS site selection process. These efforts have been terminated and the Air Force no longer intends to file a FEIS for the MPS system. However, the attached preliminary FEIS captures the environmental data and analysis in the document that was nearing completion when the President decided to deploy the system in a different manner.

The preliminary FEIS and associated technical reports represent an intensive effort at resource planning and development that may be of significant value to state and local agencies involved in future planning efforts in the study area. Therefore, in response to requests for environmental technical data from the Congress, federal agencies and the states involved, we have published limited copies of the document for their use. Other interested parties may obtain copies by contacting:

National Technical Information Service  
United States Department of Commerce  
5285 Port Royal Road  
Springfield, Virginia 22161  
Telephone: (703) 487-4650

Sincerely,



JAMES F. BOATRIGHT  
Deputy Assistant Secretary  
of the Air Force (Installations)

1 Attachment  
Preliminary FEIS

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Detailed Tables for Nye County, Nevada	3

ii blank

## LIST OF TABLES

	Page
2.I.1.1 Population, labor force, employment, and unemployment, 1968-1980, in Nye County, Nevada	3
2.I.1.2.A-C Employment by type and broad industrial sources (full-and part-time), 1967-1979, in Nye County, Nevada	4-6
2.I.1.3.A-H M-X-related system employment by place of employment, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	7-14
2.I.1.4.A-H M-X-related system employment by place of employment, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	15-22
2.I.1.5.A-H Employment, population, and labor force projections, with and without M-X, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	23-30
2.I.1.6.A-H Employment, population, and labor force projections, with and without M-X, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	31-38
2.I.2.1.A-C Personal income by major sources and total labor and proprietors income by type and industry, 1959-1979, in Nye County, Nevada	39-41
2.I.3.3.A-H Local government finance impact, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	42-49
2.I.3.4.A-H Local government finance impact, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	50-57
2.I.3.5 Local government revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	58
2.I.3.6 Local government revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	61
2.I.3.7 School district revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	64
2.I.3.8 School district revenues, expenditures, and net impacts, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	67
2.I.4.1 Projected baseline population, M-X-related population change, and cumulative population change related to M-X and other projects in Nye County, Nevada	70

	Page	
2.I.4.2	Projected baseline population and cumulative M-X-related in-migration in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	72
2.I.4.3	Projected baseline population and cumulative M-X-related in-migration in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	74
2.I.4.4	Projected cumulative population in-migration by project-related employment category, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	76
2.I.4.5	Projected cumulative population in-migration by project-related employment category, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	78
2.I.4.6	Projected cumulative population in-migration by place of residence in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	80
2.I.4.7	Projected cumulative population in-migration by place of residence in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	82
2.I.5.1	Cumulative M-X-related households expected to reside in local communities in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	84
2.I.5.2	Cumulative M-X-related households expected to reside in local communities in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	86
2.I.5.3	Cumulative baseline housing requirements in local communities, and cumulative total housing unit requirements related to M-X and other projects in Nye County, Nevada	88
2.I.5.4	Cumulative M-X-related unit requirement by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	90
2.I.5.5	Cumulative M-X-related unit requirement by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	92
2.I.5.6	Net annual M-X-related housing unit requirements by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	94
2.I.5.7	Net annual M-X-related housing unit requirements by housing type in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	96
2.I.6.1	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	98
2.I.6.2	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	100

	Page	
2.I.6.3	Net annual M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	102
2.I.6.4	Net annual M-X-related land requirements (acres) by use category, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	104
2.I.7.1	Projected M-X-related school enrollments by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	106
2.I.7.2	Projected M-X-related school enrollments by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	108
2.I.7.3	Projected M-X-related teacher requirements by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	110
2.I.7.4	Projected M-X-related teacher requirements by grade level in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	112
2.I.8.1	Projected baseline and M-X-related health services and hospital bed requirements, in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	114
2.I.8.2	Projected baseline and M-X-related health services and hospital bed requirements, in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	116
2.I.9.1	Projected M-X-related requirements for law enforcement personnel in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	118
2.I.9.2	Projected M-X-related requirements for law enforcement personnel in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	120
2.I.9.3	Projected M-X-related requirements for fire protection personnel in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	122
2.I.9.4	Projected M-X-related requirements for fire protection personnel in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	124
2.I.10.1	Projected M-X-related land requirements for solid waste disposal in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	126
2.I.10.2	Projected M-X-related land requirements for solid waste disposal in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	128
2.I.11.1	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) for parks and playgrounds in Nye County, Nevada (trend baseline)	130
2.I.11.2	Cumulative M-X-related land requirements (acres) for parks and playgrounds in Nye County, Nevada (high baseline)	132

## INTRODUCTION

The detailed socioeconomic impacts reported in this volume form background information for the analysis contained in the M-X Deployment Area Selection and Land Withdrawal/Acquisition Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS) and its associated Environmental Technical Reports (ETRs). The data tables presented here provide projections of the key socioeconomic impacts of M-X deployment for all alternatives that affect this region. The impacts considered in this report relate to the following areas:

- o employment and labor force,
- o earnings,
- o population,
- o housing,
- o education,
- o public health and safety services, and
- o land use.

The significance and implications of these projections are discussed in the FEIS and other ETRs. The methods used to estimate the impacts reported here are discussed in the following ETRs:

- o M-X Environmental Technical Report: Economic Model (ETR-27); and
- o M-X Environmental Technical Report: Community Services and Infrastructure Model (ETR-28).

Many of the tables contained in this volume relate either to a trend (low-growth) baseline or to a high-growth baseline. Unless otherwise noted in the table title, the low-growth baseline assumptions are indicated by an "L" in parentheses following the name of the alternative: for example, "Proposed Action: Full Deployment--Nevada/Utah (L)." Without such a notation, the table relates to a high-growth baseline scenario.

2 blank

TABLE 2.I.1.1 POPULATION, LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT, 1968-1980, IN NYE COUNTY, NEV.

	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	AVERAGE
POPULATION	5376	5699	5599	4900	4700	5141	5300	5600	5953	6097	6506	6445	9120	6620
LABOR FORCE	2070	2120	2230	2180	2020	1920	1930	1990	2010	1920	1960	1950	2100	1988
L. F. PARTICIPATION RATE	38.5	37.2	39.8	44.5	43.0	37.3	36.4	35.5	33.8	31.5	30.1	30.3	23.0	30.7
EMPLOYMENT	2000	2080	2190	2100	1920	1820	1820	1890	1920	1820	1920	1890	2020	1910
UNEMPLOYMENT	70	40	40	80	100	100	110	100	90	100	40	60	80	78
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.4	1.9	1.8	3.7	5.0	5.2	5.7	5.0	4.5	5.2	2.0	3.1	3.8	3.9

SOURCE: STATE DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY  
16-SEP-81

CT1099

TABLE 2.1.1.2.A. EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES (FULL AND PART-TIME)

	NEVADA	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS	8911	9368	8973	7149	6813	5977	5977
FARM PROPRIETORS	264	259	255	250	253	251	251
NON-FARM PROPRIETORS	137	134	134	127	121	114	114
TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT	8647	9109	8718	6899	6560	5726	5726
FARM	102	115	87	91	84	78	78
NON-FARM	8545	8994	8631	1808	6476	5648	5648
PRIVATE AG. SERV., FOR., FISH., AND OTHER	7850	8290	7840	6054	5750	4944	4944
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	370	347	346	351	324	322	322
MANUFACTURING	173	241	263	101	115	108	108
NON-DURABLE GOODS	23	10	(L)	12	14	20	20
DURABLE GOODS	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WHOLESALE TRADE	102	83	95	74	88	108	108
RETAIL TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE SERVICES	259	264	268	237	221	246	246
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	23	26	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	6863	7277	6797	5217	4935	4080	4080
FEDERAL, MILITARY	695	704	791	754	726	704	704
STATE AND LOCAL	206	205	241	194	156	138	138
	141	130	163	155	145	138	138
	348	369	387	405	425	428	428

(L) LESS THAN 10 EMPLOYEES, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.  
SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.1.1.2.B. EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES (FULL AND PART-TIME)

NYE	NEVADA	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS	5519	5496	5565	5628	5595	6208	6208
FARM PROPRIETORS	249	248	235	246	252	267	267
NON-FARM PROPRIETORS	108	101	79	81	80	80	80
TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT	141	147	156	165	172	187	187
FARM	5270	5248	5330	5382	5343	5941	5941
NON-FARM	69	65	65	77	74	80	80
PRIVATE	5201	5183	5265	5305	5269	5861	5861
AG. SERV., FOR. FISH., AND OTHER	4536	4532	4621	4636	4586	4884	4884
MINING	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION	369	437	510	500	579	718	718
MANUFACTURING	148	115	147	120	69	124	124
NON-DURABLE GOODS	19	22	33	33	43	78	78
DURABLE GOODS	(D)	(D)	26	25	37	72	72
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	105	84	97	120	115	115
RETAIL TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE SERVICES	239	261	265	294	256	287	287
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	(D)	(D)	99	150	(D)	130	130
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	3531	3474	3466	3426	3374	3403	3403
FEDERAL, MILITARY	665	651	644	669	683	977	977
STATE AND LOCAL	115	111	99	108	105	111	111
	128	122	111	125	123	373	373
	422	418	434	436	455	493	493

(L) LESS THAN 10 EMPLOYEES, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.I.1.2.C. EMPLOYMENT BY TYPE AND BROAD INDUSTRIAL SOURCES (FULL AND PART-TIME)

	NEVADA	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL EMPLOYMENT		-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
NUMBER OF PROPRIETORS	5,496	5,565	5,628	5,562	5,628	6,164	6,530
FARM PROPRIETORS	2,148	2,35	2,46	2,58	2,51	252	252
NON-FARM PROPRIETORS	1,01	79	81	79	73	72	72
TOTAL WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT	5,248	5,330	5,382	5,304	5,913	6,278	6,278
FARM	65	65	77	74	80	74	74
NON-FARM	5,183	5,265	5,305	5,230	5,833	6,204	6,204
PRIVATE	4,532	4,621	4,636	4,586	4,877	5,179	5,179
AG. SERV., FOR., FISH., AND OTHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	16
MINING	4,37	510	500	579	710	806	806
CONSTRUCTION	1,115	147	120	69	123	107	107
MANUFACTURING	2,22	33	33	43	78	87	87
NON-DURABLE GOODS	(D)	26	25	37	72	(D)	(D)
DURABLE GOODS	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	105	84	97	120	115	115	115
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RETAIL TRADE	2,61	265	294	256	287	285	285
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	(D)	99	150	(D)	130	290	290
SERVICES	3,474	3,466	3,426	3,374	3,405	3,462	3,462
GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	651	644	669	644	956	1,025	1,025
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	111	99	108	80	94	99	99
FEDERAL, MILITARY	122	111	125	123	370	404	404
STATE AND LOCAL	418	434	436	441	492	522	522

(L) LESS THAN 10 EMPLOYEES, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.I.1.3.A

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS					
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TECHNICAL FACILITIES						
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS						
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81						
						CT1166

TABLE 2.I.1.3.B

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/LTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES													
CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													CT 1167

TABLE 2.I.1.3.C

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS						
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017
	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81							
							CT1168

TABLE 2.I.1.3.D

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS					
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TECHNICAL FACILITIES						
CONSTRUCTION	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	120	100	153	3289
BASE						
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS						
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1169

TABLE 2.I.1.3.E

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS								
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TECHNICAL FACILITIES									
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81									
									CT1170

TABLE 2.I.1.3.F

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS					
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998
	0	0	120	100	153	3289
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES. 16-SEP-81						
						CT1171

TABLE 2.1.1.3.G

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS						
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017
	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81							
							CT1172

TABLE 2.1.1.3.H

ALTERNATIVE 8A - SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 SPLIT BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO )

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS						
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	495	888	1953	3555	4805
	0	0	0	0	50	106	1670
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	495	888	2003	3661	6475
INDIRECT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	0	0	495	889	2004	3662	6476
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81							
							CT1174

TABLE 2.1.4.A

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS						
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017
	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1176

TABLE 2.I.1.4.B

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS												
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81													CT1177

TABLE 2.I.14.C

M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS					
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800
	0	0	25	50	850	2200
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-STEP-81						
						CT1178

TABLE 2.I.1.4.D

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 3. FULL DEPLOYMENT - NVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS						
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998	2489
	0	0	120	100	153	3289	968
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287	3457
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815	5912
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81							
							CT1179

TABLE 2.1.1.4.E

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

		NUMBER OF JOBS												
TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
TECHNICAL FACILITIES														
CONSTRUCTION	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800	4017	1143	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	25	50	850	2200	1825	1250	25	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS														
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000	5842	2393	25	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	181	748	2157	5172	9842	14078	9116	4204	385	17	0	0	0	0
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81														CT1180

TABLE 2.1.1.4.F

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS							
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	1044	3482	5016	7583	4998	2489	948
	0	0	120	100	153	3289	968	1206
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	1044	3602	5116	7736	8287	3457	2154
INDIRECT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682
TOTAL	1	1334	4871	6961	10731	11815	5912	3836
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81								
								CT 1181

TABLE 2.I.1.4.G

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT MILFORD UT (BEAVER CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS					
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
TECHNICAL FACILITIES CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	142	578	1856	3717	6313	7800
	0	0	25	50	850	2200
BASE CONSTRUCTION ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS OFFICERS ENLISTED PERSONNEL CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	142	578	1881	3767	7163	10000
INDIRECT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078
TOTAL	181	748	2457	5172	9842	14078

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1182

TABLE 2.I.1.4.H

## M-X RELATED SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 8A: SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH  
 SPLIT BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT	NUMBER OF JOBS						
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
TECHNICAL FACILITIES							
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	495	888	1953	3555	4805
ASSEMBLY + CHECKOUT	0	0	0	50	106	1670	2037
BASE							
CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASSEMBLY AND CHECKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS							
OFFICERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENLISTED PERSONNEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIANS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT	0	0	495	888	2003	3661	6475
INDIRECT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	0	0	495	889	2004	3662	6476
SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81							
							CT1183

TABLE 2.1.1.5.A

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

PROPOSED ACTION: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1148

TABLE 2.I.1.5.B

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

**ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)**  
**BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)**  
**BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)**

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RAT	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT 1149

TABLE 2.I.1.5.C

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

**ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)**  
**BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)**  
**BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO.)**

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF ASS. AND CKOUT LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT TOTAL LF	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES. 16-SEP-81

CT1150

TABLE 2.I.1.5.D

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

**ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)**  
**BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)**  
**BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)**

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT	0	940	3134	4514	6825	4498	2240	853	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1229	4511	6450	9958	10987	5566	3621	405	75	61	61	61
M-X LF IMMIGRATION	0	1021	3406	4907	7418	4889	2435	927	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	319	1096	1559	2357	2449	1032	628	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	1	0	271	426	850	1300	1516	1111	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL LF	1	1340	4882	6982	10763	11598	5854	3752	405	75	61	61	61
PROJECTIONS WITH M-X													
POPULATION	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	12819	13039	13312	13652	13992
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8089	10294	14171	15107	9464	7469	4233	4001	4085	4190	4294
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEP	2884	4212	7593	9632	13233	14359	9035	7194	4084	3848	3928	4029	4129
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	117	232	496	662	938	748	429	275	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1151

TABLE 2.1.15.E

## EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,

WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNRESIDENTIAL LF	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
CIV LABOR FORCE	3182	3855	5674	8500	13222	17467	12613	7835	4211	3944	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7977	12400	16450	12002	7538	4061	3791	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	132	182	322	523	822	1017	611	297	150	153	157	161	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HOR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1152

TABLE 2115F EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS  
with Appendix M

	FULL DE MATE AT MILFORD, LAKE II AT ELY, NV ( . CO.)	NEVADA/UTAH (1)	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>PROJECTED</b>														
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11126	11462	11790	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790	
EMPLOYMENT RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	
ADDITIONAL CONCEP	3000	3104	3208	3311	3414	3509	3610	3716	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234	
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	2883	2983	3082	3185	3276	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068	
NON-MILITARY EMPLOYMENT RATE	117	121	126	131	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166	
NON-MILITARY UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	3.30	
NON-MILITARY IMMIGRATION RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NON-MILITARY CONSTRUCTION RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NON-MILITARY OPERATIONS RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NON-MILITARY INDUSTRY RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NON-MILITARY SERVICES RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILITARY IMMIGRATION RATE	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
MILITARY CONSTRUCTION RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILITARY OPERATIONS RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILITARY INDUSTRY RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILITARY SERVICES RATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	1229	1340	1451	1562	1673	1784	1895	2006	2117	2228	2339	2450	2561	
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M*</b>														
POPULATION	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	13819	13039	13312	13652	13992	
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8089	10294	14171	15107	9464	7469	4233	4001	4085	4190	4294	
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2884	4212	7593	9632	13233	14359	9035	7194	4084	3848	3928	4029	4129	
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80	

SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1153



TABLE 2.1.1.5.H  
EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 8A SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (70/30) - NEVADA/UTAH (L)  
SPLIT BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO )

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
VARIABLE LF													
BASELINE													
POPULATION	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3311	3408	3509	3610	3718	3828	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3082	3182	3275	3372	3470	3573	3679	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	126	129	133	137	140	145	149	154	157	161	166
UNEEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT													
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS. MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS. CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	0	446	799	1758	3200	4325	1833	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X LF IMMIGRATION													
CUNSTRUCTION LF ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	484	869	1911	3478	4701	1993	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	45	95	1503	2511	63	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	151	271	610	1115	1936	1405	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	635	1140	2566	4688	8139	5309	83	0	0	0	0
PROJECTIONS WITH M-X													
POPULATION	9772	10110	11567	12794	15621	19692	26164	22630	12618	12780	13110	13450	13790
CIV LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3843	4451	5973	8197	11749	9627	3911	3927	4025	4129	4234
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3528	3982	5079	6668	9298	7918	3742	3773	3868	3968	4068
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	315	469	894	1529	2451	1709	169	154	157	161	166
UNEEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	8.20	10.50	15.00	18.70	20.90	17.70	4.30	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

C11156

TABLE 2. 1.1.6 A

## EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS

WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYF

PROPOSED ACTION FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COTYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
 BASE II AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3134	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3713	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2166	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1158

TABLE 2.1.1.6.B

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

ALTERNATIVE 1: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)  
BASE II AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
IF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT IF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
--FOR IND EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X</b>													
RELATED EMPLOYMENT	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASF CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT IF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1159

TABLE 2.1.1.6.C

EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN N/E

ALTERNATIVE 2: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO)  
 BASE II AT DELTA, UT (MILLARD CO)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
L.F. PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT/L.F. CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL L.F.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- FOR IND EMPLOYEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION L.F.	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7030	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT L.F.	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL L.F.	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT/L.F. CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CII160

TABLE 2. 1.1.6.D

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

**ALTERNATIVE 3: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH**  
**BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)**  
**BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)**

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR IND. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	940	3134	4514	6825	4498	2240	853	0	0	0	0	0
SHelter ASS & CKOUT	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1229	4511	6450	9958	10987	5566	3621	405	75	61	61	61
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION/LF ASS. AND CKOUT/LF	0	1021	3406	4907	7418	4889	2435	927	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	319	1096	1559	2357	2449	1032	628	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	1	0	271	426	850	1300	1516	1111	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL LF	1	1340	4882	6982	10763	11598	5854	3752	405	75	61	61	61
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13045	13318	13658	13997
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8090	10295	14173	15109	9466	7471	4234	4003	4087	4192	4296
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	2884	4212	7594	9633	13235	14361	9037	7195	4085	3850	3930	4030	4130
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	232	496	662	938	748	429	276	149	153	157	162	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1161

TABLE 2.1.1.6.E EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS, WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE

ALTERNATIVE 4: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
 BASE I AT BERYL, UT (IRON CO.)  
 BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR INC. EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT: LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1162

TABLE 2.1.16.F

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS**  
**WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYF**

**ALTERNATIVE 5: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH**  
**BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)**  
**BASE II AT ELY, NV (WHITE PINE CO.)**

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10411	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12795	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RAT	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT:LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
-FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT</b>													
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	940	3134	4514	6825	4498	2240	853	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	1	290	1269	1845	2995	3528	2455	1682	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL	1	1229	4511	6450	9958	10987	5566	3621	405	75	61	61	61
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	1021	3406	4907	7418	4889	2435	927	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	108	90	138	2960	871	1085	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	319	1096	1559	2357	2449	1032	628	0	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	1	0	271	426	850	1300	1516	1111	405	75	61	61	61
TOTAL LF	1	1340	4882	6982	10763	11598	5854	3752	405	75	61	61	61
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13045	13318	13658	13997
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3001	4444	8090	10295	14173	15109	9466	7471	4234	4003	4087	4192	4296
EMPLOYMENT:LF CONCEP	2884	4212	7594	9633	13235	14361	9037	7195	4085	3850	3930	4030	4130
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	232	496	662	938	748	429	276	149	153	157	162	166
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	5.20	6.10	6.40	6.60	5.00	4.50	3.70	3.50	3.80	3.80	3.80	3.80

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1163

TABLE 2.1.1.6.G

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS,  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

ALTERNATIVE 6: FULL DEPLOYMENT - NEVADA/UTAH  
BASE I AT MILFORD, UT (BEAVER CO.)  
BASE II AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- -FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- -FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- -FOR IND. EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT	128	520	1670	3345	5682	7020	3615	1029	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS. & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS, CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	39	170	576	1405	2679	4078	3274	1811	360	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	167	690	2269	4795	9126	13078	8532	3965	382	17	0	0	0
<b>M-X LF IMMIGRATION</b>													
CONSTRUCTION LF	139	565	1816	3636	6176	7630	3930	1118	0	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	23	45	765	1980	1643	1125	23	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	43	176	574	1149	2166	2998	1739	700	7	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	10	54	359	708	1349	1692	1175	354	17	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	182	752	2466	5189	9815	13958	9003	4118	383	17	0	0	0
<b>PROJECTIONS WITH M-X</b>													
POPULATION	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
CIV LABOR FORCE	3182	3856	5674	8502	13225	17470	12615	7837	4212	3946	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT/LF CONCEP	3050	3673	5352	7979	12403	16452	12003	7539	4062	3793	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	132	183	322	523	822	1018	612	298	150	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	4.20	4.70	5.70	6.20	6.20	5.80	4.80	3.80	3.60	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT 1164

TABLE 2.116H

**EMPLOYMENT, POPULATION, AND LABOR FORCE PROJECTIONS  
WITH AND WITHOUT M-X, IN NYE**

**ALTERNATIVE 8A SPLIT DEPLOYMENT (170/30) NEVADA/UTAH  
SPLIT BASE I AT COYOTE SPRING, NV (CLARK CO.)**

VARIABLE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASFLIN <sup>E</sup>													
POPULATION	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
LF PARTICIPATION RATE	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70	30.70
LABOR FORCE	3009	3104	3208	3313	3410	3511	3612	3719	3829	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYMENT LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3083	3184	3277	3374	3471	3574	3680	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	125	129	133	137	141	145	149	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90
RESIDENTIAL LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- FOR CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- FOR OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
- FOR IND EMPLOYMEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M-X RELATED EMPLOYMENT	0	0	446	799	1758	3200	4325	1833	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	45	95	1503	2511	63	0	0	0	0
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS MILITARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OPERATIONS CIVILIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT EMPLOYMENT	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	446	800	1804	3296	5829	4345	63	0	0	0	0
M-X LF IMMIGRATION	0	0	484	869	1911	3478	4701	1993	0	0	0	0	0
CONSTRUCTION LF	0	0	0	0	45	95	1503	2511	63	0	0	0	0
ASS. AND CKOUT LF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SECONDARY	0	0	151	271	610	1115	1936	1405	20	0	0	0	0
ADDITIONAL INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL LF	0	0	635	1140	2566	4688	8139	5909	83	0	0	0	0
PROJECTIONS WITH M-X													
POPULATION	9772	10111	11569	12799	15629	19699	26170	22635	12621	12796	13116	13456	13795
CIV. LABOR FORCE	3000	3104	3843	4453	5976	8199	11751	9628	3912	3928	4027	4131	4235
EMPLOYM <sup>E</sup> LF CONCEP	2883	2983	3529	3984	5081	6670	9300	7920	3743	3775	3870	3970	4070
UNEMPLOYMENT	117	121	314	469	895	1529	2451	1708	169	153	157	161	165
UNEMPLOYMENT RATE	3.90	3.90	8.20	10.50	15.00	18.60	20.90	17.70	4.30	3.90	3.90	3.90	3.90

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 16-SEP-81

CT1165

TABLE 2.1.2.1.A. PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY

	NYE	NEVADA	1959	1962	1965	1966	1967	1968
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	-----	-----	14417	60896	79752	89536	-----	99967
OTHER LABOR INCOME	8231	193	397	1917	2678	2459	2459	2880
PROPRIETORS INCOME	1733	1728	957	1336	1110	1110	1110	1065
FARM	814	818	47	431	197	97	97	21
NON-FARM	919	910	910	905	913	913	913	1044
FARM	1208	1194	705	906	819	819	819	642
NON-FARM	8949	15348	63065	82860	82286	82286	82286	103270
PRIVATE	7343	13087	59725	78460	87608	87608	87608	98162
AG., SERV., FOR., FISH., AND OTHER	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
MINING	2355	2909	3164	3187	2954	2954	2954	3102
CONSTRUCTION	1257	2411	2656	2130	1896	1896	1896	2999
MANUFACTURING	54	254	463	519	261	261	261	97
NON-DURABLE GOODS	(L)	58	121	120	128	128	128	(D)
DURABLE GOODS	(L)	196	342	399	133	133	133	(D)
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	232	314	996	1219	1340	1340	1340	1227
WHOLESALE TRADE	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
RETAIL TRADE	1060	1063	1327	1384	1428	1428	1428	1566
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	95	123	174	181	188	188	188	275
SERVICES	2136	5794	50705	69606	79305	88621	88621	88621
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	1606	2261	3340	4400	4678	5108	5108	5108
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	336	729	1253	2134	2233	2233	2233	2429
FEDERAL, MILITARY	550	538	582	605	611	611	611	634
STATE AND LOCAL	720	994	1505	1661	1834	1834	1834	2045
TOT. LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PL. OF WORK	10157	16542	63770	83766	93105	103912	103912	103912
LESS: PERS. CONTRIB. FOR SOC. INSURANCE BY P.O.F. WK	185	362	1495	2486	2881	3169	3169	3169
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	9972	16180	62275	811280	90224	100743	100743	100743
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-2610	-6478	-51628	-67617	-75186	-83976	-83976	-83976
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESID	7362	9702	10647	13663	15038	16767	16767	16767
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	548	863	1430	1476	1414	1377	1377	1377
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	611	730	875	1004	1127	1322	1322	1322
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE (\$1000.)	8521	11295	12952	16143	17579	19466	19466	19466
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$)	1992	2081	2680	3170	3327	3594	3594	3594
TOTAL POPULATION (HUNDREDS)	4278	5427	4833	5092	5283	5416	5416	5416

(L) BETWEEN -49000 AND +49000, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.1.2.1.8. PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY

	N.Y.E	NEVADA	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS			----	----	----	----	----	----
OTHER LABOR INCOME			98967	80488	81438	73430	67382	72700
PROPRIETORS INCOME			2813	2501	2434	2305	2451	2590
FARM			1699	1167	866	1368	2361	1103
NON-FARM			832	299	45	294	1019	-179
FARM			867	868	821	1074	1342	1282
NON-FARM			1281	782	526	743	1509	353
NON-FARM PRIVATE			102198	83374	84212	76360	70685	76040
AG. SERV. FOR FISH. AND OTHER			96653	77283	78366	70394	65132	70265
MINING	(D)		63	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
CONSTRUCTION			3231	3338	3292	3496	4331	5580
MANUFACTURING			3258	1286	1463	1483	1530	1699
NON-DURABLE GOODS			101	134	107	133	154	186
DURABLE GOODS			(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES			(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
WHOLESALE TRADE			1204	816	1017	1364	1637	1637
RETAIL TRADE			(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE			1596	1559	1352	1652	1813	1898
SERVICES			156	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES			86841	69692	70708	61636	54453	57962
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN			5545	6091	5846	5966	5553	5775
FEDERAL, MILITARY,			2401	2597	2060	1895	1305	1324
STATE AND LOCAL			878	930	959	1020	993	956
TOT LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PL. OF WORK			2266	2564	2827	3051	3255	3495
LESS PERS. CONTRIB. FOR SOC. INSURANCE BY P. OF WK			103479	84156	84738	77103	72194	76393
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK			3284	2844	3337	3110	3220	3935
PLUS RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT			100195	81312	81312	73993	68974	72458
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESID			-80707	-62364	-62364	-55461	-49693	-53313
PLUS DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT			19488	18948	18820	18532	19281	19145
PLUS TRANSFER PAYMENTS			1360	1334	1447	1531	1718	1971
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE (\$1000.)			1514	1615	1903	2118	2525	3084
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$)			22362	21897	22170	22181	23524	24200
TOTAL POPULATION (HUNDREDS)			4030	4010	4499	4411	4578	4589
			5549	5461	4928	5028	5138	5273

(L) BETWEEN -41000 AND +49000, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.I.2.1.C. PERSONAL INCOME BY MAJOR SOURCES AND TOTAL LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY TYPE AND INDUSTRY

NYE	NEVADA	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979
WAGE AND SALARIES DISBURSEMENTS		---	---	---	---	---	---
OTHER LABOR INCOME	72700	79889	82827	85583	105037	112966	112966
PROPRIETORS INCOME	2590	3391	3867	4513	5626	6235	6235
FARM	1103	1116	1366	888	2611	3477	3477
NON-FARM	-179	-293	-313	-1264	129	650	650
FARM	1282	1409	1679	2152	2482	2827	2827
NON-FARM	353	266	294	-562	922	1510	1510
PRIVATE AG. SERV., FOR FISH., AND OTHER	76040	84130	87766	91546	112352	121168	121168
MINING	70265	77798	80752	84779	101447	108730	108730
MANUFACTURING	27	28	29	98	160	224	224
NON-DURABLE GOODS	5580	6917	7542	9888	13074	16192	16192
DURABLE GOODS	1699	2536	2111	1625	2699	2453	2453
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	186	221	285	395	1146	1527	1527
WHOLESALE TRADE	135	163	188	330	1088	1416	1416
RETAIL TRADE	51	58	97	65	58	111	111
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE SERVICES	1637	1384	1794	2301	2289	2526	2526
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	139	124	152	156	155	129	129
FEDERAL, CIVILIAN	1898	1956	2297	2248	2696	3192	3192
FEDERAL, MILITARY	1137	1140	1917	1694	1924	4386	4386
STATE AND LOCAL	57962	63492	64625	66374	77304	78101	78101
TOT. LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PL. OF WORK	76393	84396	88060	90984	113274	122678	122678
LESS: PERS. CONTRIB. FOR SOC. INSURANCE BY P. OF WK	3935	4431	4013	4171	5121	5995	5995
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF WORK	72458	79965	84047	86813	108153	116683	116683
PLUS: RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-53313	-58199	-59661	-59052	-66088	-67839	-67839
NET LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME BY PLACE OF RESID	19145	21766	24386	27761	42065	48844	48844
PLUS: DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1971	2674	3262	4111	5035	5950	5950
PLUS: TRANSFER PAYMENTS	3084	3961	4577	5205	6001	6861	6861
PERSONAL INCOME BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE (\$1000.)	24200	28401	32225	37077	53101	61655	61655
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (\$)	4589	5073	5413	6081	6847	7691	7691
TOTAL POPULATION (HUNDREDS)	5273	5598	5953	6097	7755	8016	8016

(L) BETWEEN -49000 AND +49000, AND NOT EQUAL TO ZERO. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

(D) NOT SHOWN TO AVOID DISCLOSURE OF CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. DATA INCLUDED IN TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM, APRIL, 1981

TABLE 2.1.3.3.A Region: Nye

Proposed Action Baseline: Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1340

TABLE 2.I.3.3.B Region: Nye

Alternative 1 Baseline Low

Local Government Finance Impact  
(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest Inv.	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Surplus/(Deficit)</b>	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: WDC Services, 3 SEP-81  
(\*) Incomes of 8+874 Months

CII341

TABLE 2 I 3 3 C Region: Nye

Administrative, Financial, Law

Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Deficit	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1342

TABLE 2.I.3.3.D Region: Nye

Alternative 3 Baseline: Low

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Surplus/Deficit	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HIR Estimates. (1) SFP-81  
 (1) Includes P1 R1-B74 Millions

CT1343

**TABLE 2.I.3.3 E Region: Nye**  
**Alternative 4 Baseline Low**

Local Government Finance Impact (Millions FY 1980 \$)													
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Deficit	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-877 Monies

CT 1344

TABLE 2.1.3.3-F Region: Nye

Alternative 5 Baseline: Low

Local Government Finance Impact  
(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-MISC.	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Surplus/Deficit	0.0	-0.7	2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1345

**TABLE 2.1.3.3.G Region: Nye**

Alternative 6 Baseline: Low

Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT 1346

TABLE 2.I.3.H Region: Nye

Alternative 8A Baseline: Low

Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Revenues													
Local Sources	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.9	2.0	3.9	6.9	7.1	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.1	3.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.9	3.3	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.6	4.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.6	3.4	6.4	11.3	10.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Expenditures													
Admin.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.8	1.9	3.5	6.0	4.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.9	4.2	7.7	13.4	9.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	0.0	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.8	-1.2	-2.1	0.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT 1347

**TABLE 2.I.3.4.A Region: Nye**  
**Proposed Action Baseline: High**

**Local Government Finance Impact**  
**(Millions FY 1980 \$)**

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Deficit	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1428

TABLE 2.I.3-4.B Region: Nye

Alternative 1 Baseline: High

Local Government Finance Impact  
(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Revenues													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Expenditures													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Deficit	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1429

TABLE 2.1.3.4.C Region: Nye  
Alternative 2 Baseline: High

Local Government Finance Impact  
(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Deficit	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HOR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P L 81-874 Monies

CT1430

**TABLE 2.1.3.4.D Region: Nye**  
**Alternative 3 Baseline: High**

Local Government Finance Impact (Millions FY 1980 \$)													
	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Surplus/Defic.	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1431

TABLE 2.I.3.4.E Region: Nye

Alternative 4  
Baseline: HighLocal Government Finance Impact  
(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Revenues													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Expenditures													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Defic.	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1432

**TABLE 2.1.3.4.F Region: Nye**  
**Alternative 5 Baseline: High**

**Local Government Finance Impact**  
**(Millions FY 1980 \$)**

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.0	0.8	3.6	6.7	10.2	13.0	10.4	6.5	2.9	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.3	3.4	5.3	5.9	3.5	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other Taxes	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.5	2.1	3.0	4.8	5.3	3.1	2.1	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.7	2.7	3.9	6.0	6.5	3.4	2.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	1.5	6.3	10.6	16.2	19.4	13.7	8.7	3.1	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.4	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.3	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	1.0	3.7	5.3	8.3	9.0	4.8	3.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.2	0.9	1.3	2.1	2.4	1.4	0.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.0	2.2	8.4	12.0	18.8	20.8	11.7	7.7	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Surplus/Defic.	0.0	-0.7	-2.1	-1.5	-2.6	-1.4	2.0	0.9	1.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1433

TABLE 2 I 3.4.G Region: Nye

Alternative 6 Baseline: High

Local Government Finance Impact  
(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Revenues</b>													
Local Sources	0.1	0.5	1.8	4.4	8.7	13.9	13.4	8.2	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.3	1.1	2.5	4.8	7.0	5.0	2.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-MSC	0.1	0.3	1.0	2.3	4.3	6.3	4.5	2.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt (1)	0.1	0.4	1.3	2.9	5.4	7.8	5.1	2.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.2	0.9	3.2	7.3	14.2	21.6	18.5	10.6	3.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Admin.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.7	1.3	1.8	1.3	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.1	0.5	1.0	1.9	2.8	1.9	0.9	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.2	0.5	1.2	2.2	3.2	2.2	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	0.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.1	0.6	1.8	4.0	7.5	10.8	7.2	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.9	2.8	2.0	1.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend.	0.3	1.2	4.1	9.0	17.1	24.8	17.1	8.4	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Deficit	-0.1	-0.3	-0.9	-1.7	-2.9	-3.2	1.4	2.2	2.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P L 81-874 Monies

CT1434

TABLE I.I.3.4.H Region: Nye

Alternative 8A Baseline High

## Local Government Finance Impact

(Millions FY 1980 \$)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Revenues													
Local Sources	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.9	2.0	3.9	6.9	7.1	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Prop. Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.1	2.1	3.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Charges-Misc.	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	1.0	1.9	3.3	2.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Intergovt. (1)	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.6	1.4	2.6	4.4	3.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Revenues	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.6	3.4	6.4	11.3	10.3	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Expenditures													
Admin.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public Safety	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Social Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.7	1.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Environ. Serv.	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transportation	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Education	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.8	1.9	3.5	6.0	4.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.4	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total Expend	0.0	0.0	1.0	1.9	4.2	7.7	13.4	9.7	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Surplus/Deficit	0.0	0.0	-0.3	-0.3	-0.8	-1.2	-2.1	0.6	2.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Includes P.L. 81-874 Monies

CT1435

**TABLE 2.I.3.5 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 1 OF 3)**

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10478.	11565.	14151.	18607.	25838.	33639.	30881.	23348.	16375.	13870.	13800.	14139.	14496.
Difference	206.	938.	3168.	7269.	14169.	21624.	18519.	10618.	3266.	425.	19.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10571.	11873.	15100.	20343.	28746.	36790.	29490.	21126.	14229.	13498.	13781.	14139.	14496.
Difference	299.	1245.	4117.	9004.	17078.	24775.	17128.	8396.	1121.	53.	0.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-93.	-307.	-949.	-1735.	-2908.	-3150.	1391.	2222.	2145.	372.	19.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10478.	11565.	14151.	18607.	25838.	33639.	30881.	23348.	16375.	13870.	13800.	14139.	14496.
Difference	206.	938.	3168.	7269.	14169.	21624.	18519.	10618.	3266.	425.	19.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10571.	11873.	15100.	20343.	28746.	36790.	29490.	21126.	14229.	13498.	13781.	14139.	14496.
Difference	299.	1245.	4117.	9004.	17078.	24775.	17128.	8396.	1121.	53.	0.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-93.	-307.	-949.	-1735.	-2908.	-3150.	1391.	2222.	2145.	372.	19.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
<b>Revenues</b>													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10478.	11565.	14151.	18607.	25838.	33639.	30881.	23348.	16375.	13870.	13800.	14139.	14496.
Difference	206.	938.	3168.	7269.	14169.	21624.	18519.	10618.	3266.	425.	19.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
<b>Expenditures</b>													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10571.	11873.	15100.	20343.	28746.	36790.	29490.	21126.	14229.	13498.	13781.	14139.	14496.
Difference	299.	1245.	4117.	9004.	17078.	24775.	17128.	8396.	1121.	53.	0.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-93.	-307.	-949.	-1735.	-2908.	-3150.	1391.	2222.	2145.	372.	19.	0.	0.

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-Sep-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

CT1205

TABLE 2.I.3.5 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 2 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10275.	12143.	17304.	21890.	27850.	31449.	26104.	21382.	16237.	14022.	13977.	14319.	14677.
Difference	2.	1516.	6321.	10552.	16182.	19434.	13742.	8652.	3129.	577.	196.	181.	181.
Pct. Diff.	0 C2	14 .26	57 .56	93 .07	138 .68	161 .74	111 .16	67 .97	23 .87	4 .29	1 .42	1 .28	1 .25
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10276.	12823.	19361.	23375.	30492.	32863.	24076.	20437.	14337.	13672.	13965.	14323.	14680.
Difference	4.	2195.	8378.	12037.	18824.	20848.	11713.	7707.	1228.	227.	184.	184.	184.
Pct. Diff.	0 .04	20 .66	76 .28	106 .16	161 .32	173 .51	94 .75	60 .54	9 .37	1 .69	1 .33	1 .30	1 .27
Mx Induced	-1.	-679.	-2056.	-1485.	-2642.	-1415.	-2028.	945.	1901.	350.	12.	-3.	-3.
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10478.	11565.	14151.	18607.	25838.	33639.	30881.	23348.	16375.	13870.	13800.	14139.	14496.
Difference	206.	938.	3168.	7269.	14169.	21624.	18519.	10618.	3266.	425.	19.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2 .01	8 .82	28 .85	64 .11	121 .43	179 .97	149 .80	83 .41	24 .92	3 .16	0 .14	0 .00	0 .00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10571.	11873.	15100.	20343.	28746.	36790.	29490.	21126.	14229.	13498.	13781.	14139.	14496.
Difference	299.	1245.	4117.	9004.	17078.	24775.	17128.	8396.	1121.	53.	0.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2 .91	11 .71	37 .49	79 .42	146 .36	206 .19	138 .55	65 .96	8 .55	0 .39	0 .00	0 .00	0 .00
Mx Induced	-93.	-307.	-949.	-1735.	-2908.	-3150.	1391.	2222.	2145.	372.	19.	0.	0.
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10275.	12143.	17304.	21890.	27850.	31449.	26104.	21382.	16237.	14022.	13977.	14319.	14677.
Difference	2.	1516.	6321.	10552.	16182.	19434.	13742.	8652.	3129.	577.	196.	181.	181.
Pct. Diff.	0 .02	14 .26	57 .56	93 .07	138 .68	161 .74	111 .16	67 .97	23 .87	4 .29	1 .42	1 .28	1 .25
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272.	10628.	10983.	11338.	11668.	12015.	12362.	12730.	13108.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10275.	12823.	19361.	23375.	30492.	32863.	24076.	20437.	14337.	13672.	13965.	14323.	14680.
Difference	4.	2195.	8378.	12037.	18824.	20848.	11713.	7707.	1228.	227.	184.	184.	184.
Pct. Diff.	0 .04	20 .66	76 .28	106 .16	161 .32	173 .51	94 .75	60 .54	9 .37	1 .69	1 .33	1 .30	1 .27
Mx Induced	-1.	-679.	-2056.	-1485.	-2642.	-1415.	-2028.	945.	1901.	350.	12.	-3.	-3.
Net Impact													

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

CT1205

TABLE 2.1.3.5 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 3 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10478	11565	14151	18607	25838	33639	30881	23348	16375	13870	13800.	14139.	14496.
Difference	206	938.	3168.	7269.	14169.	21624.	18519.	10618.	3266.	425.	19.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	2.01	8.82	28.85	64.11	121.43	179.97	149.80	83.41	24.92	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10571	11873	15100	20343	28746	36790	29490	21126.	14229.	13498.	13781.	14139.	14496.
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775.	17128.	8396.	1121.	53.	0.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	2.91	11.71	37.49	79.42	146.36	206.19	138.55	65.96	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-93	-307	-949.	-1735.	-2908	-3150.	1391.	2222.	2145.	372.	19.	0.	0.

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10272	10628	11702	12908	15073	18449.	23645.	23024.	15811.	13481.	13781.	14139.	14496.
Difference	0	0.	719	1569.	3404.	6434.	11283.	10294.	2702.	36.	0.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	0.00	0.00	6.54	13.84	29.18	53.55	91.27	80.87	20.62	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10628	10983	11338	11668	12015	12362	12730	13108	13445	13781	14139.	14496.
With Mx	10272	10628	12025	13206	15873	19699.	25715.	22440.	13244.	13445.	13781.	14139.	14496.
Difference	0	0.	1042.	1868.	4205.	7683.	13353.	9710.	136.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Pct Diff	0.00	0.00	9.48	16.47	36.04	63.95	108.01	76.28	1.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	0.	0.	-323	-299.	-800.	-1250.	-2070.	584.	2567.	36.	0.	0.	0.

Source HDR Sciences. 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school

districts, special districts) within the county.

CT1205

TABLE 2.1.3.6 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High  
N.E.

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10478	11566	14154	18613	25846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.84	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10571	11874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-93	-307	-949	-1735	2978	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10478	11566	14154	18613	2846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	14169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.84	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10571	11874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-93	-307	-949	-1735	2978	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10478	11566	14154	18613	25846	33647	30887	23353	16378	13876	13806	14145	14501
Difference	206	938	3168	7269	11169	21624	18519	10618	3266	425	19	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.84	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10571	11874	15102	20348	28754	36797	29497	21131	14233	13504	13788	14145	14501
Difference	299	1245	4117	9004	17078	24775	17128	8396	1121	53	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-93	-307	-949	-1735	2978	-3150	1391	2222	2145	372	19	0	0
Net Impact													

Source: HOR Sciences. 3 SEP-81

(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

CT 1217

**TABLE 2.1.3.6 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 2 OF 3)**

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10275	12145	17307	21895	27858	31456	26110	21388	16240	14028	13983	14326	14682
Difference	2	1516	6321	10552	16182	19434	13742	86552	3129	577	196	181	181
Pct. Diff.	0.02	14.26	57.55	93.02	138.58	161.64	111.10	67.94	23.86	4.29	1.42	1.28	1.25
Expenditures													
Without Mx	10272	10629	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501
With Mx	10276	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Difference	4	2195	8378	12037	18824	20848	11713	7707	1228	227	184	184	184
Pct. Diff.	0.04	20.65	76.27	106.11	161.21	173.41	94.70	60.52	9.37	1.69	1.33	1.30	1.27
Mx Impact	1	-679	-2056	-1485	-2642	-1415	2028	945	1901	350	12	-3	-3
Net Impact													
All governments													
State, counties, cities, towns, school districts	10272	10985	11344	11677	12023	12368	12735	13112	13451	13788	14145	14501	14501
Local governments	10275	12145	17307	21895	27858	31456	26110	21388	16240	14028	13983	14326	14682
Local governments, school districts	10276	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns	10277	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities	10278	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties	10279	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state	10280	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx	10281	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact	10282	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net	10283	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980	10284	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981	10285	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982	10286	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983	10287	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984	10288	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985	10289	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986	10290	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987	10291	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988	10292	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989	10293	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990	10294	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991	10295	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992	10296	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993	10297	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685
Local governments, school districts, towns, cities, counties, state, Mx, impact, net, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994	10298	12824	19363	23381	30501	32871	24082	20442	14340	13678	13971	14329	14685

Source: 3-3SF-81  
Local governments and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school

C11217

TABLE 2.I.3.6 Local Government Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High  
N.e (PAGE 3 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Revenues	10272.	10629.	10985.	11344.	11677.	12023.	12368.	12735.	13112.	13451.	13788.	14145.	14501.
Without Mx	10478.	11566.	14154.	18613.	25846.	33647.	30887.	23353.	16378.	13876.	13865.	14145.	14501.
With Mx	10272.	10629.	10985.	11344.	11677.	12023.	12368.	12735.	13112.	13451.	13788.	14145.	14501.
Difference	206.	938.	3168.	7269.	14169.	21624.	18519.	10618.	3266.	425.	19.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.01	8.82	28.84	64.08	121.35	179.86	149.73	83.37	24.91	3.16	0.14	0.00	0.00
Expenditures	10272.	10629.	10985.	11344.	11677.	12023.	12368.	12735.	13112.	13451.	13788.	14145.	14501.
Without Mx	10571.	11874.	15102.	20348.	28754.	36797.	29497.	21131.	14233.	13504.	13788.	14145.	14501.
With Mx	10272.	10629.	10985.	11344.	11677.	12023.	12368.	12735.	13112.	13451.	13788.	14145.	14501.
Difference	299.	1245.	4117.	9004.	17078.	24775.	17128.	8396.	1121.	53.	0.	0.	0.
Pct. Diff.	2.91	11.71	37.48	79.38	146.25	206.07	138.48	65.93	8.55	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-93.	-307.	-949.	-1735.	-2908.	-3150.	-1391.	2222.	2145.	372.	19.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Revenues	10272.	10629.	10985.	11344.	11677.	12023.	12368.	12735.	13112.	13451.	13788.	14145.	14501.
Without Mx	10272.	10629.	11704.	12913.	15081.	18456.	23652.	23030.	15814.	13138.	13788.	14145.	14501.
With Mx	0.	0.	719.	1569.	3404.	6434.	11283.	10294.	2702.	36.	0.	0.	0.
Difference	0.	0.	6.54	13.83	29.15	53.51	91.23	80.83	20.61	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pct. Diff.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Expenditures	10272.	10629.	10985.	11344.	11677.	12023.	12368.	12735.	13112.	13451.	13788.	14145.	14501.
Without Mx	10272.	10629.	12027.	13211.	1582.	19706.	25721.	22446.	13247.	13451.	13788.	14145.	14501.
With Mx	0.	0.	0.	1042.	1868.	4205.	7683.	13353.	9710.	136.	0.	0.	0.
Difference	0.	0.	0.	9.48	16.47	36.01	63.91	107.96	76.25	1.03	0.00	0.00	0.00
Pct. Diff.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	0.	0.	0.	-323.	-299.	-800.	-1250.	-2070.	584.	2567.	36.	0.	0.

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures for all local governmental units (counties, cities, school districts, special districts) within the county.

CT1217

TABLE 2.1.3.7 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 1 OF 3)

		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>														
<b>Revenues</b>														
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918	
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918	
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6572	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0	
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00	
<b>Expenditures</b>														
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918	
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	562	5772	5918	
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0	
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Mx Induced														
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	527	829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0	
<b>Alternative 1</b>														
Revenues														
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918	
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918	
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6572	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0	
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00	
Expenditures														
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918	
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	562	5772	5918	
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0	
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Mx Induced														
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0	
<b>Alternative 2</b>														
Revenues														
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918	
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918	
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6572	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0	
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00	
Expenditures														
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918	
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	562	5772	5918	
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0	
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	
Mx Induced														
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0	

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

C11253

TABLE 2.I.3.7 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 2 OF 3)

Year	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5069	7475	9637	12387	13977	11284	9003	6692	5710	5698	5838	5984
Difference	1	1	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	3805	1340	220	72	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.02	16.83	66.69	108.19	160.01	184.92	123.57	73.22	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5330	8187	9939	13015	13928	9895	8352	5790	5592	5838	5984	5984
Difference	1	991	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.03	22.83	82.58	114.71	173.21	183.93	96.05	60.70	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
Mx Induced													
Net Impact:	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	-49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4293	4790	6004	8063	11436	15020	13567	9955	6770	5657	5634	5772	5918
Difference	99	45.1	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4329	4898	6327	8590	12265	15691	12285	8645	5756	5508	5627	5772	5918
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact:	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5069	7475	9637	12387	13977	11284	9003	6692	5710	5698	5838	5984
Difference	1	730	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	3805	1340	220	72	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.02	16.83	66.69	108.19	160.01	184.92	123.57	73.22	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4484	4629	4764	4906	5047	5197	5352	5489	5627	5772	5918
With Mx	4195	5330	8187	9939	13015	13928	9895	8352	5790	5592	5838	5984	5984
Difference	1	991	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.03	22.83	82.58	114.71	173.21	183.93	96.05	60.70	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
Mx Induced													
Net Impact:	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	-49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences. 3-Step-81  
(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1253

**TABLE 2.1.3.7 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: Low (PAGE 3 OF 3)**

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,484	4,629	4,764	4,906	5,047	5,197	5,352	5,489	5,627	5,772	5,918
With Mx	4,293	4,790	6,004	8,063	11,436	15,020	13,567	9,955	6,770	5,634	5,772	5,772	5,918
Difference	99	451	1,520	3,433	6,672	10,115	8,520	4,757	1,418	1,68	7	0	0
Pct. Diff	2.37	10.40	33.91	74.17	140.05	206.19	168.81	91.54	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,484	4,629	4,764	4,906	5,047	5,197	5,352	5,489	5,627	5,772	5,918
With Mx	4,329	4,898	6,327	8,590	12,265	15,691	12,285	8,645	5,756	5,508	5,627	5,772	5,918
Difference	135	559	1,843	3,961	7501	10,785	7,238	3,447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	3.21	12.89	41.09	85.56	157.45	219.86	143.40	66.33	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	-149	7	0	0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,484	4,629	4,764	4,906	5,047	5,197	5,352	5,489	5,627	5,772	5,918
With Mx	4,194	4,339	4,830	5,393	6,417	8,035	10,532	10,236	6,711	5,507	5,627	5,772	5,918
Difference	0	0	346	764	1,653	3,129	5,485	5,038	1,359	18	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	0.00	0.00	7.72	16.50	34.71	63.79	108.68	96.94	25.39	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,484	4,629	4,764	4,906	5,047	5,197	5,352	5,489	5,627	5,772	5,918
With Mx	4,194	4,339	4,954	5,472	6,661	8,373	11,066	9,568	54.13	5,489	5,627	5,772	5,918
Difference	0	0	470	843	1,898	3,467	6,019	4,370	61	0	0	0	0
Pct. Diff	0.00	0.00	10.48	18.21	39.83	70.68	119.26	84.09	1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	0	0	-124	-80	-244	-338	-534	668	1,298	18	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81

(1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

**TABLE 2.1.3.8 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net Impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 1 OF 3)**

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,485	4,631	4,767	4,909	5,050	5,200	5,353	5,492	5,629	5,775	5,921
With Mx	4,293	4,791	6,005	8,065	11,439	15,023	13,570	9,957	6,772	5,659	5,636	5,775	5,921
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6,672	10,115	8,520	4,757	14,18	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,485	4,631	4,767	4,909	5,050	5,200	5,353	5,492	5,629	5,775	5,921
With Mx	4,329	4,899	6,328	8,592	12,268	15,694	12,287	8,647	5,758	5,511	5,629	5,775	5,921
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10,785	7,238	3,447	4,04	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	149	7	0	0
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,485	4,631	4,767	4,909	5,050	5,200	5,353	5,492	5,629	5,775	5,921
With Mx	4,293	4,791	6,005	8,065	11,439	15,023	13,570	9,957	6,772	5,659	5,636	5,775	5,921
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6,672	10,115	8,520	4,757	14,18	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,485	4,631	4,767	4,909	5,050	5,200	5,353	5,492	5,629	5,775	5,921
With Mx	4,329	4,899	6,328	8,592	12,268	15,694	12,287	8,647	5,758	5,511	5,629	5,775	5,921
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10,785	7,238	3,447	4,04	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	149	7	0	0
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,485	4,631	4,767	4,909	5,050	5,200	5,353	5,492	5,629	5,775	5,921
With Mx	4,293	4,791	6,005	8,065	11,439	15,023	13,570	9,957	6,772	5,659	5,636	5,775	5,921
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6,672	10,115	8,520	4,757	14,18	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4,194	4,339	4,485	4,631	4,767	4,909	5,050	5,200	5,353	5,492	5,629	5,775	5,921
With Mx	4,329	4,899	6,328	8,592	12,268	15,694	12,287	8,647	5,758	5,511	5,629	5,775	5,921
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10,785	7,238	3,447	4,04	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	149	7	0	0
Net Impact													

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT1265

TABLE 2.I.3.8 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 2 OF 3)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4195	5070	7476	9640	12390	13980	9005	6693	5712	5701	5841	5841	5986
Difference	1	1	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	1340	220	72	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.02	16.82	66.68	108.14	159.90	184.81	123.51	73.19	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4195	5330	8188	9942	13019	13931	9898	8354	5791	5573	5695	5841	5986
Difference	1	1	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.03	22.83	82.56	114.66	173.09	183.81	96.01	60.67	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	-49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4293	6005	8065	11439	15023	13570	9957	6772	5659	5636	5775	5775	5921
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.40	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4329	6328	8592	12268	15694	12287	8647	5758	5511	5629	5775	5775	5921
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	1283	1310	1014	149	7	0	0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4195	5070	7476	9640	12390	13980	9005	6693	5712	5701	5841	5841	5986
Difference	1	1	2991	5008	7623	9072	6237	1340	220	72	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.02	16.82	66.68	108.14	159.90	184.81	123.51	73.19	25.04	4.01	1.27	1.14	1.11
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4195	5330	8188	9942	13019	13931	9898	8354	5791	5573	5695	5841	5986
Difference	1	1	3703	5310	8252	9023	4848	3155	438	81	66	66	66
Pct. Diff.	0.03	22.83	82.56	114.66	173.09	183.81	96.01	60.67	8.19	1.47	1.17	1.14	1.11
Mx Induced													
Net Impact	-1	-261	-712	-302	-629	-49	1389	651	902	139	6	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 3-SEP-81  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT 1265

**TABLE 2.1.3.8 School District Revenues, Expenditures, and Net impacts (Thousands FY 1980 \$) (1) Baseline: High (PAGE 3 OF 3)**

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4293	4791	6005	8065	11439	15023	13570	9957	6772	5659	5636	5775	5921
Difference	99	451	1520	3433	6672	10115	8520	4757	1418	168	7	0	0
Pct. Diff.	2.37	10.49	33.90	74.14	139.94	206.06	168.73	91.50	26.50	3.05	0.13	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4329	4899	6328	8592	12268	15694	12287	8647	5758	5511	5629	5775	5921
Difference	135	559	1843	3961	7501	10785	7238	3447	404	19	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	3.21	12.89	41.08	85.52	157.34	219.73	143.33	66.30	7.56	0.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	-36	-108	-322	-527	-829	-671	-1283	-1310	-1014	-149	-7	0	0
Net Impact													
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Revenues													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4194	4339	4831	5395	6421	8038	10535	10238	6712	5510	5629	5775	5921
Difference	0	0	346	764	1653	3129	5485	5038	1359	18	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	0.00	0.00	7.72	16.49	34.68	63.75	108.62	96.90	25.38	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00
Expenditures													
Without Mx	4194	4339	4485	4631	4767	4909	5050	5200	5353	5492	5629	5775	5921
With Mx	4194	4339	4955	5474	6665	8376	11069	9570	5414	5492	5629	5775	5921
Difference	0	0	470	843	1898	3467	6019	4370	61	0	0	0	0
Pct. Diff.	0.00	0.00	10.48	18.20	39.80	70.64	119.20	84.05	1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Mx Induced	0	0	-124	-80	-244	-338	-534	-668	-1298	-18	0	0	0
Net Impact													

Source: HDR Sciences, 3 SEP-1  
 (1) Estimates reflect aggregate revenues and expenditures by all school districts within the county.

CT 1265

**TABLE 2.I.4.1 Projected baseline population, M-X related population change, and cumulative population change related to M-X and other projects in Nye County, Nv.**  
 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE POPULATION</b>													
WITH TREND GROWTH (TG)	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11760	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
WITH OTHER PROJECTS (HG)	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13795
+ HG ABOVE TG	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
+ M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.3	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.5	158.1	75.6	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
+ M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.3	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.5	158.1	75.6	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
+ M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	3.3	13.3	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.5	158.1	75.6	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
+ M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	4	2361	9031	12977	20337	22607	12734	8404	1352	255	208	208	208
+ ABOVE TG BASELINE	0.0	23.4	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.8	108.3	69.4	10.8	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.5

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES. 3-SEP-81

CII 1064

TABLE 2.I.4.1 Projected baseline population, M-X related population change, and cumulative population  
change related to M-X and other projects in N.C. County, N.C.  
(PAGE 2 OF 2)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3	132	424	900	1661	2344	1580	755	99	05	00	00	00
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3	133	424	900	1661	2345	1581	756	99	05	00	00	00
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0	23	3	864	1203	1829	1977	1082	694	108	19	15	15
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	4	2361	9031	12977	20307	22607	12734	8404	1352	255	208	208	207
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0	23	4	864	1203	1829	1978	1083	694	108	20	16	15
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
M-Y IN-MIG WITH TG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3	132	424	900	1661	2344	1580	755	99	05	00	00	00
M-Y IN-MIG WITH HG	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
M-Y + OTHER PROJECTS	321	1340	4433	9712	18441	26800	18592	9150	1233	64	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	3	133	424	900	1661	2345	1581	756	99	05	00	00	00
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
M-X IN-MIG WITH TG	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0	0	107	186	407	723	1225	869	112	00	00	00	00
M-X IN-MIG WITH HG	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
M-X + OTHER PROJECTS	0	1	1121	2013	4529	8269	14410	10525	151	6	6	6	5
ABOVE TG BASELINE	0	0	107	187	408	723	1225	869	112	00	00	00	00
SOURCE HDR SCIENCES, 3-SEP-81													

CT1064

**TABLE 2 I.4.2 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative M-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative Population	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Population	9772	10110	10448	10786	11100	11430	11750	12110	12470	12790	13110	13450	13790
Proposed Action													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
M-X In-migration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Total population	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	13819	13039	13312	13652	13992
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	2.3	3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5
Alternative 4													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
M-X In-migration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Total population	9776	12470	19477	23758	31399	34030	24488	20509	13819	13039	13312	13652	13992
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	2.3	3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5

SOURCE: HDR CONFERENCES, 28 AUG 81

CT0908

**TABLE 2.I.4.2 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative M-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assumptions: cont'd. (Part 2 of 2)

Alternative population	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
M-X In-migration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11449	14879	20493	29533	38223	30346	21255	13700	12848	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference													
From baseline	3 3	13 2	42 4	90 0	166 1	234 4	158 0	75 5	9 9	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
<b>Alternative RA</b>													
M-X In-migration	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
Total population	9772	10110	11567	12794	15621	19692	26164	22630	12618	12790	13110	13450	13790
Percent difference													
From baseline	0 0	0 0	10 7	18 6	40 7	72 3	122 5	86 9	1 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
Source: HOR Sciences, 28 AUG 81													CT0908

**TABLE 2.1 4.3 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative M-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative Population	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Population	9772	10111	10450	10791	11108	11437	11766	12115	12473	12796	13116	13456	13735
Proposed Action <sup>1</sup>													
M-X Immigration	321	1339	4431	9767	19433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative <sup>1</sup>													
M-X Immigration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative <sup>2</sup>													
M-X Immigration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative <sup>3</sup>													
M-X Immigration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	262	202	202
Total population	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13645	13318	13658	13997
Percent difference from baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.7	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative <sup>4</sup>													
M-X Immigration	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Total population	10093	11450	14881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative <sup>5</sup>													
M-X Immigration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	262	202	202
Total population	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13645	13318	13658	13997
Percent difference from baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.7	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative <sup>6</sup>													
M-X Immigration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	262	202	202
Total population	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13645	13318	13658	13997
Percent difference from baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	165.9	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative <sup>7</sup>													
M-X Immigration	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	262	202	202
Total population	9776	12471	19479	23763	31407	34037	24494	20514	13822	13645	13318	13658	13997
Percent difference from baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.7	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Total population	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total population	4776	5776	6776	7776	8776	9776	10776	11776	12776	13776	14776	15776	16776
Date: 28 AUG 81													

CT094.4

**TABLE 2.I.4.3 Projected Baseline Population And Cumulative Mx-X Related In-Migration In Nye County, NV.**  
 Alternative 8A Population Projections (Page 2 of 2)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Mx-X In-migration	321	1339	4131	9707	18433	26793	38230	48586	9145	1230	58	0	0
Total population	49293	41450	33881	20498	29541	38230	30352	21260	13703	12854	13116	13456	13795
Population difference	3 3	13 2	-12 4	90 0	165 9	234 3	158 0	75 5	9 9	0 5	0 0	0 0	0 0
From baseline													
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Mx-X In-migration	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0
Total population	9772	10111	11569	12799	15629	19699	26170	22635	12621	12796	13116	13456	13795
Population difference	0 0	0 0	10 7	18 6	40 7	72 2	122 4	86 8	1 2	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
From baseline													
Source: U.S. Census, 28 AUG 81													C10944

TABLE 2.1.4.4 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY,\* IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TRENDS BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

PROPOSED ACTION	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	3082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	3082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	2	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	3082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	0	903	1420	2831	4328	5048	3699	1349	249	202	202	202
TOTAL	4	2360	9029	12972	2029	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

\*EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD.

CT 1004

TABLE 2.I.4.4 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY,\* IN Nye County, NV.  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
 (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	0	903	1420	2831	4328	5048	3699	1349	249	202	202	202
TOTAL	4	2360	9C29	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	1177	58	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	1119	2008	4415	8037	10863	4605	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	106	225	3540	5915	148	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	11404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

\*EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD.

CT1004

TABLE 2.I.4.5 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY, \* IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH FASLINE  
PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCT.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635	17635
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664	4664
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194	4194
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793	26793
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	903	1420	2831	4128	5048	3699	1349	249	202	202	202	202
TOTAL	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

\*EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD

C11040

TABLE 2.I.4.5 PROJECTED CUMULATIVE POPULATION IN-MIGRATION BY PROJECT-RELATED EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY,\* IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 2 OF 2)

EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	2360	7872	11341	17144	11300	5627	2143	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	254	212	324	6973	2052	2557	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	4	903	1420	2831	4328	5048	3699	1349	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	321	1307	4196	8404	14273	17635	9082	2584	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	53	106	1802	4664	3869	2650	53	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	32	181	1197	2359	4494	5635	3911	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
TOTAL	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
BASE CONSTRUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER CONSTRUCTION	0	0	1119	2008	4415	8037	10863	4605	0	0	0	0	0
BASE ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTER ASS & CKOUT	0	0	0	0	106	225	3540	5915	148	0	0	0	0
MILITARY OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CIVILIAN OPERATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDIRECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81  
\*EMPLOYMENT CATEGORY IS FOR PRIMARY WORKER IN HOUSEHOLD  
CT1040

**TABLE 2.1.4.6 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, NV**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative	Place Of Residence	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>														
Local communities	250.	1050.	3490.	7823.	14852.	21793.	15665.	7949.	1218.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Operations base	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18133	26193	18586	9145	1230.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 1</b>														
Local communities	250.	1050.	3490.	7823.	14852.	21793.	15665.	7949.	1218.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Operations base	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26193	18586	9145	1230.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 2</b>														
Local communities	250.	1050.	3490.	7823.	14852.	21793.	15665.	7949.	1218.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Operations base	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>Alternative 3</b>														
Local communities	4	1838.	7228.	10414.	16431.	18457.	10999.	7322.	1349.	249.	202.	202.	202.	202.
Operations base	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Construction camps	0.	522	1801	2558	3868	4144	1729.	1077.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728.	8393.	1349.	249.	202.	202.	202.	202.
<b>Alternative 4</b>														
Local communities	250.	1050.	3490.	7823.	14852.	21793.	15665.	7949.	1218.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Operations base	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230.	58.	0.	0.	0.	0.

Source: HDR Sciences. 15-SFP-81

CT0956

**TABLE 2.1.4.6 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, Nv.**  
**Assuming Trend Baseline**  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Place Of Residence	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Local communities	4	1838	7228	10414	16431	18457	10999	7322	1349	249	202	202	202
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	522	101	2558	3868	4144	1729	1077	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Local communities	0	0	872	1564	3520	6432	11166	8107	113	0	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	0	248	444	1002	1831	3238	2414	35	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 15-SEP-81

CT0956

**TABLE 2.1.4.7 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, NV.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Proposed Action	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 1 Place Of Residence													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7919	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 1 Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 2 Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7919	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 3 Local communities	4	1838	7228	10414	16431	18457	10999	7322	1349	249	202	202	202
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	522	1801	2558	3868	4144	1729	1077	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Alternative 4 Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	C

Source: HDR Sciences, 15-SEP-81

CT0992

**TABLE 2.I.4.7 Projected Cumulative Population In-Migration By Place Of Residence In Nye County, Nv.**  
**(Page 2 of 2)**

Alternative / Place Of Residence	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 5													
Local communities	4	1838	7228	10414	16431	18457	10999	7322	1349	249	202	202	202
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	522	1801	2558	3868	4144	1729	1077	0	0	0	0	0
Total	4	2360	9029	12972	20299	22600	12728	8399	1349	249	202	202	202
Alternative 6													
Local communities	250	1050	3490	7823	14852	21793	15665	7949	1218	58	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	71	289	941	1884	3582	5000	2921	1197	13	0	0	0	0
Total	321	1339	4431	9707	18433	26793	18586	9145	1230	58	0	0	0
Alternative 8A													
Local communities	0	0	872	1564	3520	6432	11166	8107	113	0	0	0	0
Operations base	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction camps	0	0	248	444	1002	1831	3238	2414	35	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	1119	2008	4521	8262	14404	10520	148	0	0	0	0

Source: HDR Sciences, 15-SEP-81

CT0992

**TABLE 2.I.5.1 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, NV.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Expected Source Of Need	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Households	3744	3874	4003	4133	4253	4379	4506	4640	4778	4900	5023	5153	5284
Proposed Action													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	0	0	0	0
Total MX related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total MX related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total MX related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72
Total MX related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.6	124.9	76.7	50.2	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CTO212

**TABLE 2.1.5.1 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Expected Source Of Need	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Construction worker	63	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72
Total M-x related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.6	124.9	76.7	50.2	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-x related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Construction worker	0	0	242	434	955	1739	2350	996	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	0	0	23	48	751	1256	31	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	0	0	242	434	978	1787	3102	2252	31	0	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	0.0	6.1	10.5	23.0	40.8	68.8	48.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0212

**TABLE 2.1.5.2 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, NV  
Assuming High Baseline**  
(Page 1 of 2)

Alternative	Expected Source Of Need	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Baseline Households</b>														
Proposed Action														
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0	0
Percent difference														
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>														
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0	0
Percent difference														
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>														
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0	0
Percent difference														
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>														
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72	72
Total M-X related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72	72
Percent difference														
From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.5	124.8	76.7	50.1	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CTO248

**TABLE 2.1.5.2 Cumulative MX-Related Households Expected To Reside In Local Communities In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 4													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3098	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
Construction worker	0	511	1703	2454	3709	2445	1218	464	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	54	45	69	1480	436	543	0	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	1	0	323	507	1011	1546	1803	1321	482	89	72	72	72
Total M-X related	1	511	2079	3006	4789	5470	3456	2327	482	89	72	72	72
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.5	124.8	76.7	50.1	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4
Alternative 6													
Construction worker	69	283	908	1818	3088	3815	1965	559	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	11	23	383	990	821	563	11	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	11	65	428	843	1605	2013	1397	420	21	0	0	0
Total M-X related	69	294	984	2268	4313	6410	4799	2518	432	21	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.3	146.3	106.4	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 8A													
Construction worker	0	0	242	434	955	1739	2350	996	0	0	0	0	0
Ass & Co. worker	0	0	0	0	23	48	751	1256	31	0	0	0	0
Military operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilian operations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indirect worker	0	0	242	434	978	1787	3102	2252	31	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	0	242	434	978	1787	3102	2252	31	0	0	0	0
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	0.0	6.0	10.5	23.0	40.8	69.8	48.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0248

**TABLE 2.1.5.3 Cumulative Baseline Housing Unit Requirements In Local Communities, And Cumulative Total Housing Unit Requirements Related To M+X And Other Projects In Nye County, NV**  
(Panel 1 of 2)

Alternative		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Baseline Requirements</b>														
M+X housing with TG	3931	4067	4203	4339	4466	4598	4731	4872	5017	5145	5274	5411	5548	
With other projects (HG)	3931	4068	4204	4341	4469	4601	4733	4874	5018	5148	5277	5413	5550	
TG above	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	
<b>Proposed Actions</b>														
M+X housing with TG	7.3	30.9	103.3	238.1	452.8	673.1	503.9	264.4	453	22	0	0	0	0
Above TG baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M+X housing with HG	7.3	30.9	103.3	238.1	452.8	673.1	503.9	264.4	453	22	0	0	0	0
M+X + other projects	7.3	30.9	103.4	238.3	453.2	673.4	504.1	264.6	455	24	2	2	2	2
Above TG baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.5	146.4	106.6	54.3	9.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>														
M+X housing with TG	7.3	30.9	103.3	238.1	452.8	673.1	503.9	264.4	453	22	0	0	0	0
Above TG baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0	0
M+X housing with HG	7.3	30.9	103.3	238.1	452.8	673.1	503.9	264.4	453	22	0	0	0	0
M+X + other projects	7.3	30.9	103.4	238.3	453.2	673.4	504.1	264.6	455	24	2	2	2	2
Above TG baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.5	146.4	106.6	54.3	9.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>														
M+X housing with TG	7.3	30.9	103.3	238.1	452.8	673.1	503.9	264.4	453	22	0	0	0	0
Above TG baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.4	146.4	106.5	54.3	9.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0	0
M+X housing with HG	7.3	30.9	103.3	238.1	452.8	673.1	503.9	264.4	453	22	0	0	0	0
M+X + other projects	7.3	30.9	103.4	238.3	453.2	673.4	504.1	264.6	455	24	2	2	2	2
Above TG baseline	1.9	7.6	24.6	54.9	101.5	146.4	106.6	54.3	9.1	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>														
M+X housing with TG	2.1	53.6	218.3	515.6	1029	5744	3629	2444	506	92	76	74	75	75
Above TG baseline	0.0	13.2	51.9	72.7	112.6	124.9	76.7	50.2	10.1	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
M+X housing with HG	2.1	53.6	218.3	515.6	1029	5744	3629	2444	506	92	76	74	75	75
M+X + other projects	2.1	53.6	218.4	515.8	1032	5747	3631	2446	507	92	76	74	75	75
Above TG baseline	0.0	13.2	52.0	72.8	112.7	125.0	76.8	50.2	10.1	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4

SOURCE: HUR System, 3 SEP 81

**TABLE 2.1.5.3 Cumulative Baseline Housing Unit Requirements In Local Communities, And Cumulative Total Housing Unit Requirements Related To M-1 And Other Projects In Nye County, NV**  
 (Page 2 of 2)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
M-1 housing with TG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Above TG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 4	146 4	106 5	54 3	0 4	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-1 housing with HG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
M-1 + other projects	73	309	1034	2383	4532	6734	5041	2646	455	24	2	2	2
Above TG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 5	146 4	106 6	54 3	9 1	0 5	0	0	0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
M-1 housing with TG	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
Above TG baseline	0 0	13 2	51 9	72 7	112 6	124 9	76 7	50 2	10 1	1 4	1 4	1 4	1 4
M-1 housing with HG	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76
M-1 + other projects	2	536	2184	3158	5032	5747	3631	2446	507	96	78	78	78
Above TG baseline	0 0	13 2	52 0	72 8	112 7	125 0	76 8	50 2	10 1	1 9	1 8	1 4	1 4
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
M-1 housing with TG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
Above TG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 4	146 4	106 5	54 3	0 4	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-1 housing with HG	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0
M-1 + other projects	73	309	1034	2383	4532	6734	5041	2646	455	24	2	2	2
Above TG baseline	1 9	7 6	24 6	54 9	101 5	146 4	106 6	54 3	9 1	0 5	0	0	0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
M-1 housing with TG	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2365	33	0	0	0	0
Above TG baseline	0 0	0 0	6 1	10 5	23 0	40 8	68 8	48 5	0 7	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0
M-1 housing with HG	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2365	33	0	0	0	0
M-1 + other projects	0	0	255	458	1030	1879	3259	2367	34	2	2	2	2
Above TG baseline	0 0	0 0	6 1	10 6	23 1	40 9	68 9	48 6	0 7	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0

SOURCE: 1982 Estimates, 3-SFR-81

C71052

RD-R149 894

DEPLOYMENT AREA SELECTION AND LAND  
WITHDRAWAL/ACQUISITION M-X/MPS (M-X/MU. (U) HENNINGSON  
DURHAM AND RICHARDSON SANTA BARBARA CA 02 OCT 81

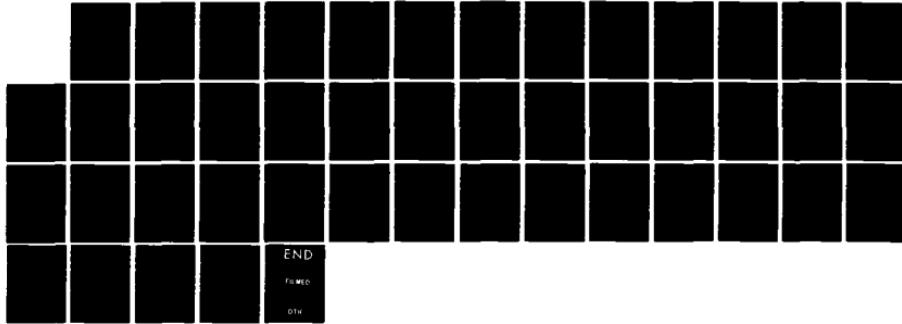
2/2

UNCLASSIFIED

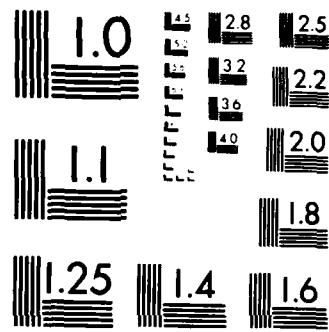
M-X-ETR-2I

F/G 8/6

NL



END  
FIMED  
OTH



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

**TABLE 2.1.5.4 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	3931.	4067.	4203.	4339.	4466.	4598.	4731.	4872.	5017.	5145.	5274.	5411.	5548.
Proposed Action													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4376.	5236.	6721.	8994.	11329.	9770.	7516.	5470.	5167.	5274.	5411.	5548.
Alternative 1													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4376.	5236.	6721.	8994.	11329.	9770.	7516.	5470.	5167.	5274.	5411.	5548.
Alternative 2													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4376.	5236.	6721.	8994.	11329.	9770.	7516.	5470.	5167.	5274.	5411.	5548.
Alternative 3													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
Total M-X related	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
M-X plus baseline	3933.	4603.	6387.	7495.	9494.	10342.	8360.	7316.	5523.	5239.	5350.	5487.	5623.
Alternative 4													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4376.	5236.	6721.	8994.	11329.	9770.	7516.	5470.	5167.	5274.	5411.	5548.

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CTO260

**TABLE 2.1.5.4 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, NV**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
Total M-X related	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
M-X plus baseline	3933.	4603.	6387.	7495.	9494.	10342.	8360.	7316.	5523.	5239.	5350.	5487.	5623.
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4376.	5236.	6721.	8994.	11329.	9770.	7516.	5470.	5167.	5274.	5411.	5548.
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	0.	0.	254.	456.	1027.	1876.	3257.	2365.	33.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	0.	0.	254.	156.	1027.	1876.	3257.	2365.	33.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	3931.	4067.	4458.	4795.	5492.	6474.	7988.	7236.	5050.	5145.	5274.	5411.	5548.

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

GT0260

**TABLE 2.1.5.5 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Baseline Requirements</b>	3931.	4068.	4204.	4341.	4469.	4601.	4733.	4874.	5018.	5148.	5277.	5413.	5550.
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
Total M-X related	2.	536.	2183.	3156.	5029.	5744.	3629.	2444.	506.	93.	76.	76.	76.
M-X plus baseline	3933.	4604.	6387.	7497.	9497.	10345.	8362.	7318.	5524.	5241.	5352.	5489.	5625.
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Single family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Multi-family units	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Mobile homes	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	73.	309.	1033.	2381.	4528.	6731.	5039.	2644.	453.	22.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	4004.	4377.	5237.	6723.	8997.	11332.	9772.	7518.	5471.	5170.	5277.	5413.	5550.

Sources: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CTO296

**TABLE 2155 Cumulative MX-Related Unit Requirement By Housing Type In Nye County, NV.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative	Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 5														
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76	76
Total M-X related	2	536	2183	3156	5029	5744	3629	2444	506	93	76	76	76	76
M-X plus baseline	3933	4604	6387	7497	9497	10345	8362	7318	5524	5241	5352	5489	5625	5625

Alternative 6	Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	73	309	1033	2381	4528	6731	5039	2644	453	22	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	4004	4377	5237	6723	8997	11332	9772	7518	5471	5170	5277	5413	5550	5550

Alternative 8A	Housing Type	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Single family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Multi-family units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile homes	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2365	33	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	0	254	456	1027	1876	3257	2365	33	0	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	3931	4068	4458	4797	5495	6477	7990	7238	5051	5148	5277	5413	5550	5550

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0296

**TABLE 2.1.5.6 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)**

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	3931	136	136	136	126	133	141	145	129	129	137	137	137
PROPOSED ACTION													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004	372	860	1484	2273	2335	-1559	-2253	-2046	-303	107	137	137
ALTERNATIVE 1													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004	372	860	1484	2273	2335	-1559	-2253	-2046	-303	107	137	137
ALTERNATIVE 2													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004	372	860	1484	2273	2335	-1559	-2253	-2046	-303	107	137	137
ALTERNATIVE 3													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	2	535	1647	973	1873	715	-2115	-1185	-1938	-413	-18	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2	535	1647	973	1873	715	-2115	-1185	-1938	-413	-18	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933	671	1783	1109	1999	848	-1982	-1044	-1793	-284	111	137	137
ALTERNATIVE 4													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOBILE HOMES	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73	236	724	1348	2147	2202	-1692	-2394	-2191	-432	-22	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004	372	860	1484	2273	2335	-1559	-2253	-2046	-303	107	137	137

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CFO308

TABLE 2.I.5.6 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
 (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933.	671.	1783.	1109.	1999.	848.	-1982.	-1044.	-1793.	-284.	111.	137.	137.
ALTERNATIVE 6													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1484.	2273.	2335.	-1559.	-2253.	-2046.	-303.	107.	137.	137.
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	0.	0.	254.	202.	571.	849.	1381.	-692.	-2332.	-33.	0.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0.	0.	254.	202.	571.	849.	1381.	-892.	-2332.	-33.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3931.	136.	390.	338.	697.	982.	1514.	-751.	-2187.	96.	129.	137.	137.

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CTO308

**TABLE 2.I.5.7 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.**  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	3931.	136.	136.	137.	128.	132.	132.	140.	144.	130.	129.	137.	136.
PROPOSED ACTION													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 1													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 2													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 3													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933.	671.	1784.	1110.	2000.	848.	-1983.	-1044.	-1794.	-283.	111.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 4													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0344

**TABLE 2.1.5.7 NET ANNUAL MX-RELATED HOUSING UNIT REQUIREMENTS BY HOUSING TYPE IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)**

ALTERNATIVE / HOUSING TYPE	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	2.	535.	1647.	973.	1873.	715.	-2115.	-1185.	-1938.	-413.	-18.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3933.	671.	1784.	1110.	2000.	848.	-1983.	-1044.	-1794.	-283.	111.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 6													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	73.	236.	724.	1348.	2147.	2202.	-1692.	-2394.	-2191.	-432.	-22.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	4004.	372.	860.	1486.	2274.	2335.	-1560.	-2254.	-2047.	-302.	107.	137.	136.
ALTERNATIVE 8A													
SINGLE FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MULTI-FAMILY UNITS	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MOBILE HOMES	0.	0.	254.	202.	571.	849.	1381.	-892.	-2332.	-33.	0.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0.	0.	254.	202.	571.	849.	1381.	-892.	-2332.	-33.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	3931.	136.	391.	339.	698.	982.	1513.	-752.	-2188.	97.	129.	137.	136.

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CTO344

**TABLE 2.I.6.1 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, NV.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.1	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	13.3	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts. and hwys	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.4	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CTO452

**TABLE 2.I.6.1 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm / Indus.	0.0	13.3	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts. and hwys	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.4	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus.	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.0	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.2	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus.	0.0	0.0	5.1	9.2	20.4	37.3	57.5	34.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	0.0	0.0	35.0	62.8	141.4	258.5	448.7	325.8	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	27.9	62.9	114.9	199.5	144.9	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	191.2	430.1	785.9	1357.1	977.7	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0452

**TABLE 2.1.6.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indust	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy5	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indust	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy5	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indust	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy5	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm / Indust	0.0	13.2	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts and hwy5	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.1	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indust	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	3.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts and hwy5	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

C10488

**TABLE 2.1.6.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.**  
**Assuming High Baseline** (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative	Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 5</b>														
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1
Subtotal	0.3	107.2	436.7	631.2	1005.7	1148.8	725.7	488.8	101.2	18.7	15.1	15.1	15.1	15.1
Retail/Comm / Indus	0.0	13.3	47.6	68.4	105.2	97.8	51.6	30.1	3.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Sts. and Hwy's	0.2	73.9	300.8	434.8	692.8	791.4	499.9	336.7	69.7	12.9	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.4
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	125.0	179.6	280.7	310.0	173.4	113.9	17.9	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
Total	0.6	227.2	910.1	1314.0	2084.4	2347.9	1450.7	969.4	192.3	35.5	28.8	28.8	28.8	28.8
<b>Alternative 6</b>														
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	61.8	206.6	476.3	905.7	1346.2	1007.7	528.9	90.7	4.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus	1.8	7.5	24.3	50.9	92.6	126.4	78.6	33.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and Hwy's	10.0	42.6	142.3	328.1	623.9	927.3	694.2	364.3	62.5	3.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	18.6	61.5	134.3	254.6	368.8	254.1	124.1	16.4	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	130.4	434.8	989.6	1876.7	2768.8	2034.5	1050.7	172.7	8.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>														
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.2	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	91.2	205.3	375.2	651.3	472.9	6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus	0.0	0.0	5.1	9.2	20.4	37.3	57.5	34.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and Hwy's	0.0	0.0	35.0	62.8	141.4	258.5	448.7	325.8	4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	27.9	62.9	114.9	199.5	144.9	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	191.2	430.1	785.9	1357.1	977.7	13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CTO488

**TABLE 2.I.6.3 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Easeline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-323.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-323.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-323.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0500

**TABLE 2.I.6.3 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, NV  
Assuming Trend Baseline**  
(Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Inst/stitutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-2.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Inst/stitutional	0.1	22.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Inst/stitutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm./Indus.	0.0	0.0	5.1	4.1	11.2	16.8	20.3	-23.4	-33.8	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	0.0	0.0	35.0	27.8	78.6	117.0	190.2	-122.9	-321.2	-4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Inst/stitutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	12.4	35.0	52.0	84.6	-54.7	-142.9	-2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	84.6	238.9	355.7	571.2	-379.4	-964.2	-13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10500

**TABLE 2.1.6.4 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, Nv.**  
**Assuming High Baseline**  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus.	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-2.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10536

**TABLE 2.1.6.4 Net Annual MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) By Use Category In Nye County, NV.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Use Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus.	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.3	106.9	329.5	194.5	374.5	143.1	-423.0	-237.0	-387.6	-82.5	-3.5	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus	0.0	13.3	34.3	20.8	36.8	-7.4	-46.2	-21.5	-26.6	-2.9	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	0.2	73.7	227.0	134.0	258.0	98.6	-291.4	-163.2	-267.0	-56.8	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.1	32.8	92.2	54.6	101.0	29.3	-136.6	-59.5	-96.0	-14.6	-0.6	0.0	0.0
Total	0.6	226.7	682.9	403.9	770.4	263.6	-897.2	-481.3	-777.1	-156.8	-6.7	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	14.6	47.2	144.8	269.7	429.4	440.5	-338.5	-478.8	-438.2	-86.3	-4.3	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus	1.8	5.6	16.9	26.6	41.7	33.9	-47.9	-45.1	-30.2	-3.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	10.0	32.5	99.8	185.8	295.8	303.4	-233.2	-329.9	-301.9	-59.5	-3.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	4.5	14.1	42.9	72.8	120.3	114.2	-114.7	-130.0	-107.7	-15.6	-0.8	0.0	0.0
Total	30.9	99.5	304.4	554.8	887.2	892.0	-734.2	-983.8	-878.0	-164.5	-8.3	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Permanent homes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mobile homes	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Subtotal	0.0	0.0	50.9	40.4	114.1	169.9	276.1	-178.4	-466.3	-6.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Retail/Comm / Indus	0.0	0.0	5.1	4.1	11.2	16.8	20.3	-23.4	-33.8	-0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sts. and hwys	0.0	0.0	35.0	27.8	78.6	117.0	190.2	-122.9	321.2	-4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Public/Institutional	0.0	0.0	15.6	12.4	35.0	52.0	84.6	-54.7	-142.9	-2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	106.6	84.6	238.9	355.7	571.2	-379.4	-964.2	-13.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CT0536

TABLE 217.1 PROJECTED MX-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE ENROLLMENTS	2150	2224	2299	2373	2442	2515	2587	2664	2743	2814	2884	2959	3034
PROPOSED ACTION													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4496	6462	8295	6466	4512	2960	2824	2884	2959	3034
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
K-6	0	292	1091	1565	2432	2659	1429	930	129	24	19	19	19
7-9	0	133	496	711	1106	1209	650	423	59	11	9	9	9
10-12	0	106	397	569	884	967	520	338	47	9	7	7	7
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1	531	1984	2846	4422	4835	2598	1691	235	43	35	35	35
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151	2755	4283	5219	6864	7350	5185	4355	2978	2857	2919	2994	3069
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.1	192.3	100.4	63.5	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 5-OCT-81

CT0404

TABLE 2 I 7 1 PROJECTED MX-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
K-6	40.	165.	543.	1167.	2211.	3179.	2133.	1016.	119.	6.	0.	0.	0.
7-9	18.	75.	247.	531.	1005.	1445.	970.	462.	54.	3.	0.	0.	0.
10-12	14.	60.	197.	425.	804.	1156.	776.	369.	43.	2.	0.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72.	300.	987.	2123.	4020.	5780.	3879.	1847.	217.	10.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222.	3286.	4496.	6462.	8295.	6466.	4512.	2960.	2824.	2884.	2959.	3034.	3034.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
K-6	0.	292.	1091.	1565.	2432.	2659.	1429.	930.	129.	24.	19.	19.	19.
7-9	0.	133.	496.	711.	1106.	1209.	650.	423.	59.	11.	9.	9.	9.
10-12	0.	106.	397.	569.	884.	967.	520.	338.	47.	9.	7.	7.	7.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1.	531.	1984.	2846.	4422.	4835.	2598.	1691.	235.	43.	35.	35.	35.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151.	2755.	4283.	5219.	6864.	7350.	5185.	4355.	2978.	2857.	2919.	2994.	3069.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.1	192.3	100.4	63.5	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
K-6	40.	165.	543.	1167.	2211.	3179.	2133.	1016.	119.	6.	0.	0.	0.
7-9	18.	75.	247.	531.	1005.	1445.	970.	462.	54.	3.	0.	0.	0.
10-12	14.	60.	197.	425.	804.	1156.	776.	369.	43.	2.	0.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72.	300.	987.	2123.	4020.	5780.	3879.	1847.	217.	10.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222.	3286.	4496.	6462.	8295.	6466.	4512.	2960.	2824.	2884.	2959.	3034.	3034.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.5	164.6	229.9	149.9	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE BA</b>													
K-6	0.	0.	139.	249.	559.	1022.	1774.	1266.	18.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7-9	0.	0.	63.	113.	254.	465.	806.	586.	8.	0.	0.	0.	0.
10-12	0.	0.	50.	90.	203.	372.	645.	468.	7.	0.	0.	0.	0.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0.	0.	252.	452.	1017.	1858.	3226.	2342.	33.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2150.	2224.	2550.	2825.	3459.	4373.	5813.	5006.	2776.	2814.	2884.	2959.	3034.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	11.0	19.0	41.6	73.9	124.7	87.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 5-OCT-81

CT0404

TABLE 2172 PROJECTED MX-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE ENROLLMENTS	2150.	2224	2279.	2374.	2444	2516	2587	2665	2744	2815.	2886	2960	3035.
PROPOSED ACTION													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72.	300	987.	2123.	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10.	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222.	2524	3286.	4497.	6464	8296.	6467.	4513.	2961.	2825.	2886.	2960	3035.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72.	300	987.	2123.	4020	5780.	3879	1847	217	10.	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222.	2524	3286.	4497.	6464	8296.	6467.	4513.	2961.	2825.	2886.	2960.	3035.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3177	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72.	300	987.	2123.	4020	5780.	3879	1847	217	10.	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222.	2524	3286.	4497.	6464	8296.	6467.	4513.	2961.	2825.	2886.	2960.	3035.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
K-6	0	292	1091	1565	2432	2659	1429	930	129	24.	19.	19	19
7-9	0	133	496	711	1106	1209	650	423	59.	11	9.	9	9
10-12	0	106	397	569	884	967	520	338	47.	9.	7.	7.	7.
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1.	531.	1984	2846.	4422.	4835	2598	1691.	235.	43.	35.	35.	35.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151.	2755	4283.	5220.	6866.	7351.	5187.	4356.	2979.	2858.	2921.	2995.	3070.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.0	192.2	100.4	63.4	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 5-OCT-81

CTO440

TABLE 21172 PROJECTED MX-RELATED SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY GRADE LEVEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / GRADE LEVEL	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4497	6464	8296	6467	4513	2961	2825	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.5	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	69.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
K-6	0	292	1091	1565	2432	2659	1429	930	127	24	19	19	19
7-9	0	133	496	711	1106	1209	650	423	59	11	9	9	9
10-12	0	106	397	569	884	967	520	338	47	9	7	7	7
TOTAL M-X RELATED	1	531	1784	2846	4422	4835	2598	1691	235	43	35	35	35
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2151	2755	4283	5220	6866	7351	5187	4356	2979	2858	2921	2995	3070
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.9	86.3	119.9	181.0	192.2	100.4	63.4	8.6	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.2
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
K-6	40	165	543	1167	2211	3179	2133	1016	119	6	0	0	0
7-9	18	75	247	531	1005	1445	970	462	54	3	0	0	0
10-12	14	60	197	425	804	1156	776	369	43	2	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	72	300	987	2123	4020	5780	3879	1847	217	10	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2222	2524	3286	4497	6464	8296	6467	4513	2961	2825	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.4	13.3	43.0	89.4	164.5	229.7	149.8	67.3	7.9	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
K-6	0	0	139	249	559	1022	1774	1288	18	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	63	113	254	465	806	586	8	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	50	90	203	372	645	468	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL M-X RELATED	0	0	252	452	1017	1858	3226	2342	33	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	2150	2224	2551	2826	3461	4374	5814	5007	2777	2815	2886	2960	3035
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	11.0	19.0	41.6	73.8	124.6	87.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 5-OCT-81

CTO440

**TABLE 2.1.7.3 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, NV.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Grade level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	98.	101.	104.	108.	111.	114.	118.	121.	125.	128.	131.	135.	138.
Proposed Action													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101.	114.	146.	197.	280.	357.	280.	199.	134.	128.	131.	135.	138.
Percent difference from baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101.	114.	146.	197.	280.	357.	280.	199.	134.	128.	131.	135.	138.
Percent difference from baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-x plus baseline	101.	114.	146.	197.	280.	357.	280.	199.	134.	128.	131.	135.	138.
Percent difference from baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
K-6	0	12.	44	63	97	106	57	37	5	1	1	1	1
7-9	0	6	22	31	48	53	28	18	3	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	5	18	26	40	44	24	15	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-x related	0	22.	83.	119	186	203	1C9	71.	10.	2.	1	1	1
M-x plus baseline	98.	123.	188.	227.	297.	317.	227.	192.	135.	130.	133.	136.	139.
Percent difference from baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.2	177.5	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1

Source: HOR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CTO356

**TABLE 2.1.7.3 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Grade Level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
K-6	0	12	44	63	97	106	57	37	5	1	1	1	1
7-9	0	6	22	31	48	53	28	18	3	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	5	18	26	40	44	24	15	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	22	83	119	186	203	109	71	10	2	1	1	1
M-X plus baseline	98	123	188	227	297	317	227	192	135	130	133	136	139
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.2	177.5	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	124	128	131	135	138
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.7	82.6	152.0	212.2	138.4	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
K-6	0	0	6	10	22	41	71	52	1	0	0	0	0
7-9	0	0	3	5	11	20	35	25	0	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	0	2	4	9	17	29	21	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	0	11	19	43	78	135	98	1	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	98	101	115	127	154	192	253	219	126	128	131	135	138
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.1	17.6	38.4	68.2	115.1	81.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10356

**TABLE 2.I.7.4 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, Nev.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Grade Level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Baseline Requirements</b>	98	101	105	108	111	114	118	121	125	128	131	135	138
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
K-6	2	7	22	47	88	127	85	41	5	0	0	0	0
7-9	1	3	11	23	44	63	42	20	2	0	0	0	0
10-12	1	3	9	19	37	53	35	17	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	3	13	41	89	169	243	163	78	9	0	0	0	0
M-X plus baseline	101	114	146	197	280	357	280	199	134	128	131	135	138
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
K-6	0	12	44	63	97	106	57	37	5	1	1	1	1
7-9	0	6	22	31	48	53	28	18	3	0	0	0	0
10-12	0	5	18	26	40	44	24	15	2	0	0	0	0
Total M-X related	0	22	83	119	186	203	109	71	10	2	1	1	1
M-X plus baseline	98	123	188	227	297	317	227	192	135	130	133	136	139
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.0	177.4	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

CTO392

**TABLE 2.I.7.4 Projected MX-Related Teacher Requirements By Grade Level In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Grade Level	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
K-6	2.	7.	22.	47.	88.	127.	85.	41.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7-9	1.	3.	11.	23.	44.	63.	42.	20.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
10-12	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	53.	35.	17.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	3.	13.	41.	89.	169.	243.	163.	78.	9.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	101.	114.	146.	197.	280.	357.	280.	199.	134.	128.	131.	135.	138.
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
K-6	0.	12.	44.	63.	97.	106.	57.	37.	5.	1.	1.	1.	1.
7-9	0.	6.	22.	31.	48.	53.	28.	18.	3.	0.	0.	0.	0.
10-12	0.	5.	18.	26.	40.	44.	24.	15.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	0.	22.	83.	119.	186.	203.	109.	71.	10.	2.	1.	1.	1.
M-X plus baseline	98.	123.	188.	227.	297.	317.	227.	192.	135.	130.	133.	136.	139.
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	22.0	79.7	110.7	167.0	177.4	92.7	58.6	7.9	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
K-6	2.	7.	22.	47.	88.	127.	85.	41.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7-9	1.	3.	11.	23.	44.	63.	42.	20.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
10-12	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	53.	35.	17.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	3.	13.	41.	89.	169.	243.	163.	78.	9.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	101.	114.	146.	197.	280.	357.	280.	199.	134.	128.	131.	135.	138.
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.1	12.4	39.6	82.5	151.8	212.1	138.3	64.0	7.3	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
K-6	0.	0.	6.	10.	22.	41.	71.	52.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
7-9	0.	0.	3.	5.	11.	20.	35.	25.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
10-12	0.	0.	2.	4.	9.	17.	29.	21.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
Total M-X related	0.	0.	11.	19.	43.	78.	135.	98.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X plus baseline	98.	101.	115.	127.	154.	192.	253.	219.	126.	128.	131.	135.	138.
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.1	17.6	38.4	68.2	115.0	81.1	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10392

**TABLE 2.1.8.1 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.**  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>PAST LINE</b>													
PHYSICIANS	15	15	16	16	17	17	18	19	19	20	20	20	21
REGISTERED NURSES	44	45	47	49	50	51	53	54	56	58	59	61	62
DENTISTS	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
HOSPITAL BEDS	39	40	42	43	44	46	47	48	50	51	52	54	55
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	31	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	2	5	10	14	10	14	5	1	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	31	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	2	5	10	14	10	14	5	1	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	31	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	2	5	10	14	10	14	5	1	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	3	13	18	29	32	18	12	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	7	28	41	65	74	46	31	6	1	1	1	1
DENTISTS	0	1	5	7	11	12	7	4	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	5	6	10	11	6	4	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	9	34	48	76	85	49	32	5	1	1	1	1
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	31	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	14	31	59	87	64	33	5	1	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	10	14	10	14	5	1	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

C10644

TABLE 2 1.8.1 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	3	13	18	29	32	18	12	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	7	28	41	65	74	46	31	6	1	1	1	1
DENTISTS	0	1	5	7	11	12	7	4	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	5	6	10	11	6	4	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	9	34	48	76	85	49	32	5	1	1	1	1
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	2	6	14	26	38	26	13	2	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	1	4	14	31	59	87	64	33	5	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	1	2	5	10	14	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	1	2	5	9	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	1	5	16	36	69	101	70	35	5	0	0	0	0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0	0	2	3	6	11	20	15	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSES	0	0	3	6	14	25	43	32	0	0	0	0	0
DENTISTS	0	0	1	1	2	4	8	6	0	0	0	0	0
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0	0	1	1	2	4	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
HOSPITAL BEDS	0	0	4	7	17	31	53	39	1	0	0	0	0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CTO644

**TABLE 2.I.8.2 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.**  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>BASELINE</b>													
PHYSICIANS	15.	15.	16.	16.	17.	17.	18.	18.	19.	19.	20.	20.	21.
REGISTERED NURSES	44.	45.	47.	49.	50.	51.	55.	56.	58.	59.	61.	61.	62.
DENTISTS	5.	5.	6.	6.	6.	6.	6.	6.	7.	7.	7.	7.	7.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	3.	4.	4.	4.
HOSPITAL BEDS	39.	40.	42.	43.	44.	46.	47.	48.	50.	51.	52.	54.	55.
<b>PROPOSED ACTION</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 1</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 2</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 3</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	3.	13.	18.	29.	32.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	7.	28.	41.	65.	74.	46.	31.	6.	-1.	-1.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	5.	7.	11.	12.	7.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	5.	6.	10.	11.	6.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	9.	34.	48.	76.	85.	49.	32.	5.	1.	1.	1.	1.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 4</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0680

TABLE 2.1.8.2 PROJECTED BASELINE AND M-X RELATED HEALTH SERVICES AND HOSPITAL BED REQUIREMENTS IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
 (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	3.	13.	18.	29.	32.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	7.	28.	41.	65.	74.	46.	31.	6.	1.	1.	1.	1.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	5.	7.	11.	12.	7.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	5.	6.	10.	11.	6.	4.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	9.	34.	48.	76.	85.	49.	32.	5.	1.	1.	1.	1.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	2.	6.	14.	26.	38.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	1.	4.	14.	31.	59.	87.	64.	33.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	1.	2.	5.	10.	14.	10.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	1.	2.	5.	9.	13.	9.	5.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	1.	5.	16.	36.	69.	101.	70.	35.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
PHYSICIANS	0.	0.	2.	3.	6.	11.	20.	15.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
REGISTERED NURSES	0.	0.	3.	6.	14.	25.	43.	32.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
DENTISTS	0.	0.	1.	1.	2.	4.	8.	6.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
MENTAL HEALTH PERS.	0.	0.	1.	1.	2.	4.	7.	5.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
HOSPITAL BEDS	0.	0.	4.	7.	17.	31.	53.	39.	1.	0.	0.	0.	0.

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0680

**TABLE 2.1.9.1 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.**  
 ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	20.	20.	21.	22.	22.	23.	24.	24.	25.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	5.	18.	26.	41.	45.	25.	17.	3.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	25.	39.	48.	63.	68.	49.	41.	28.	26.	27.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
SOURCE: HOR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81													

C10596

**TABLE 2.1.9.1 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
(PAGE 2 OF 2)**

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE 5 M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	5.	18.	26.	41.	45.	25.	17.	3.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	25.	39.	48.	63.	68.	49.	41.	28.	26.	27.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 6 M-X REQUIREMENTS	1.	3.	9.	19.	37.	54.	37.	18.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	23.	30.	41.	59.	76.	61.	43.	27.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	0.	2.	4.	9.	17.	29.	21.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20.	20.	23.	26.	31.	39.	52.	45.	25.	26.	26.	27.	28.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.3	122.5	86.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

C70596

**TABLE 2.1.9.2 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.**  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
 (PAGE 1 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	20	20	21	22	22	23	24	24	25	26	26	27	28
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1	3	9	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	23	30	41	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1	3	9	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	23	30	41	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1	3	9	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	23	30	41	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	5	18	26	41	45	25	17	3	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	25	39	48	63	68	49	41	28	26	27	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	1	3	9	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	23	30	41	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE													

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

C10632

TABLE 2.1.9.2 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
 (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<hr/>													
ALTERNATIVE 5 M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	5	18	26	41	45	25	17	3	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	25	39	48	63	68	49	41	28	26	27	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.8	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
<hr/>													
ALTERNATIVE 6 M-X REQUIREMENTS	1	3	9	19	37	54	37	18	2	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	23	30	41	59	76	61	43	27	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<hr/>													
ALTERNATIVE 8A M-X REQUIREMENTS	0	0	2	4	9	17	29	21	0	0	0	0	0
M-X PLUS BASELINE	20	20	23	26	31	39	52	45	25	26	26	27	28
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.2	122.4	86.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CTO632

**TABLE 2.1.9.3 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)**

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	16.	17.	17.	18.	18.	19.	19.	20.	21.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PROPOSED ACTION													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.6	148.0	161.5	93.5	60.5	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 4													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0548

**TABLE 2.1.9.3 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING TREND BASELINE  
(PAGE 2 OF 2)**

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>ALTERNATIVE 5</b>													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	23.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.6	148.0	161.5	93.5	60.5	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
<b>ALTERNATIVE 6</b>													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.8	190.7	133.2	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>ALTERNATIVE 8A</b>													
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	0.	1.	3.	6.	11.	18.	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	17.	19.	20.	24.	29.	38.	33.	21.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	8.3	14.5	31.7	56.3	94.9	66.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE : HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0548

**TABLE 2.I.9.4 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN NYE COUNTY, NV.  
ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
(PAGE 1 OF 2)**

		1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS														
BASELINE REQUIREMENTS	16.	17.	17.	18.	18.	19.	19.	20.	21.	21.	22.	22.	22.	23.
PROPOSED ACTION														
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 1														
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 2														
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 3														
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.5	147.9	161.4	93.5	60.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 4														
M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0584

TABLE 2.1.9.4 PROJECTED MX-RELATED REQUIREMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION PERSONNEL IN Nye County, NV.  
 ASSUMING HIGH BASELINE  
 (PAGE 2 OF 2)

ALTERNATIVE / PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<hr/>													
ALTERNATIVE 5 M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	3.	12.	17.	27.	30.	18.	12.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	20.	29.	35.	45.	49.	38.	32.	23.	22.	22.	23.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	18.2	69.2	96.5	147.9	161.4	93.5	60.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
ALTERNATIVE 6 M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	2.	6.	13.	25.	36.	26.	13.	2.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	17.	18.	23.	31.	43.	55.	45.	33.	23.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	2.6	10.4	33.4	72.5	133.7	190.5	133.1	65.6	9.8	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALTERNATIVE 8A M-X REQUIREMENTS	0.	0.	1.	3.	6.	11.	18.	13.	0.	0.	0.	0.	0.
M-X PLUS BASELINE	16.	17.	19.	20.	24.	29.	38.	33.	21.	21.	22.	22.	23.
PERCENT DIFFERENCE FROM BASELINE	0.0	0.0	8.3	14.5	31.7	56.2	94.9	66.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: HDR SCIENCES, 18-AUG-81

CT0584

**TABLE 2.1.10.1 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements For Solid Waste Disposal In Nye County, NV**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Proposed Action													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 4													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.3	182.9	197.7	108.2	69.4	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 6													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.1	234.4	158.1	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences. 28-AUG-81

CT0788

**TABLE 2.1.10.1 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements For Solid Waste Disposal In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 8A													
MX requirements	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MX plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.3	122.5	86.9	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Source:	HDR Sciences	28-AUG-81											C10788

**TABLE 2.1.10.2 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements For Solid Waste Disposal In Nye County, Nev.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Baseline Requirements	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Proposed Action													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.8	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 4													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	0.0	23.3	86.4	120.2	182.8	197.6	108.2	69.3	10.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5
Alternative 6													
M-X requirements	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
M-X plus baseline	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference													
From baseline	3.3	13.2	42.4	90.0	166.0	234.3	158.0	75.5	9.9	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 28-AUG-81

C10824

**TABLE 2.1.10.2 Projected MX-Related Land Requirements For Solid Waste Disposal In Nye County, Nv.**  
**Assuming High Baseline**  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Alternative 8A													
MX requirements	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MX plus baseline	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Percent difference From baseline	0.0	0.0	10.7	18.6	40.7	72.2	122.4	86.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Source	HDR Sciences, 2B-AUG-81												C10824

**TABLE 2.I.11.1 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
Proposed Action													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 1													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 2													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 3													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
Alternative 4													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Alternative 5													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
Alternative 6													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0740

**TABLE 2.I.11.1 Cumulative NX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming Trend Baseline (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Playgrounds	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.6	3.5	6.4	11.2	8.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.0	0.0	1.1	2.0	4.6	8.4	14.5	10.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	0.0	0.0	3.5	6.3	14.1	25.7	44.7	32.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	5.5	9.9	22.2	40.5	70.3	51.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0740

**TABLE 2.I.11.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 1 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Proposed Action</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 1</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 2</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 3</b>													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
<b>Alternative 4</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>Alternative 5</b>													
Playgrounds	0.0	1.8	7.2	10.4	16.4	18.5	11.0	7.3	1.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Neighborhood parks	0.0	2.4	9.4	13.5	21.4	24.0	14.3	9.5	1.8	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Community parks	0.0	7.4	28.9	41.7	65.7	73.8	44.0	29.3	5.4	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8
Total	0.0	11.6	45.5	65.6	103.5	116.3	69.3	46.1	8.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
<b>Alternative 6</b>													
Playgrounds	0.3	1.1	3.5	7.8	14.9	21.8	15.7	7.9	1.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.3	1.4	4.5	10.2	19.3	28.3	20.4	10.3	1.6	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	1.0	4.2	14.0	31.3	59.4	87.2	62.7	31.8	4.9	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	1.6	6.6	22.0	49.3	93.6	137.3	98.7	50.1	7.7	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0776

**TABLE 2.I.11.2 Cumulative MX-Related Land Requirements (Acres) For Parks And Playgrounds In Nye County, Nv.**  
 Assuming High Baseline  
 (Page 2 of 2)

Alternative / Land Requirements	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994
<b>Alternative 8A</b>													
Playgrounds	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.6	3.5	6.4	11.2	8.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Neighborhood parks	0.0	0.0	1.1	2.0	4.6	8.4	14.5	10.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Community parks	0.0	0.0	3.5	6.3	14.1	25.7	44.7	32.4	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total	0.0	0.0	5.5	9.9	22.2	40.5	70.3	51.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Source: HDR Sciences, 27-AUG-81

CT0776

**END**

**FILMED**

**3-85**

**DTIC**